

Diocese of Missouri
Eightieth
Convention
1919



Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

Section 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese, for the following purposes, namely:

First: For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second: For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the third Sunday in Advent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Section 2. Offerings may be made on Christmas Day, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto, for the maintenance and increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese, for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

Eightieth Convention

—OF THE—

Church ⁱⁿ the Diocese of Missouri

—HELD IN—

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MAY 20, 21, 22, A.D. 1919

WITH EPISCOPAL, PAROCHIAL AND PERSONAL REPORTS

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY

THE FREEGARD PRESS, 1620-1622 MORGAN STREET
ST. LOUIS, MO.

NOTICE.

The Eighty-first Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the fourth Tuesday in January, 1920.

CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,
Secretary.

St. Louis, May 23, 1919.

Diocese of Missouri

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D.D.

BORN DECEMBER 24, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;
TRANSLATED TO WISCONSIN IN 1854; DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D. D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;
DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
D.D., S.T.D. LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;
DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.
RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

RESIDENCE, 5338^b ENRIGHT AVENUE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.
Term as Registrar expires *1922.

TREASURER.

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis. ✓

CHANCELLOR.

JUDGE GEORGE C. HITCHCOCK, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.,
St. Louis. Term Expires 1921.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*
REV. GEO. E. WHARTON, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.	MR. F. N. JUDSON
REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.	MR. JOHN SCOVERN
REV. H. W. MIZNER	MR. GEO. C. MACKAY
REV. GEO. L. BARNES	MR. W. C. STITH.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

REV. B. T. KEMERER	MR. E. H. LYCETT.
REV. JOHN S. BUNTING	MR. GEO. K. WARNER
REV. J. BOYD COXE.	MR. H. G. HURD
REV. JOHN BODEN	MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.* ✓
 REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Vice-President.* ✓
 MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Secretary.* ✓
 REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D. D. ✓
 MR. JAMES L. FORD. ✓
 MR. JAMES M. BULL. ✓

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President ex-officio.*
 RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D., *ex-officio.*

Clerical

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES,
Dean of Southern Convocation.
 REV. GEO. E. WHARTON,
Dean of Hannibal Convocation.
 REV. J. BOYD COXE.
 Rev. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.
 2 Stinson ~~REV. JOHN BODEN.~~
 REV. D. R. CLARKE
 REV. H. W. MIZNER.
 REV. D. H. ATWILL.
 REV. H. N. O'CONNOR.
 REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.
 REV. GEO. L. BARNES.
 REV. H. N. TRAGITT.

Lay.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE. ✓
 MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
 MR. THOS. Q. DIX.
 MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.
 MR. SAMUEL CADWELL.
 MR. WALTER ROBBINS. *Geo M. Black*
 MR. W. C. STITH.
 MR. G. W. BOSWELL.
 MR. JOSEPH BARROLL. *Chas. J. Miller*
 MR. C. P. MALONE.
 MR. E. A. LOGAN.
 MR. C. K. HITCHCOCK.
Geo K. Warner

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
 REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President.*
 VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President.*
 MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
 REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
 REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D.
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.
 MR. JAMES M. BULL.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL, *Treasurer*.

MR. JAMES M. BULL.

MR. ~~F. N. JUDSON~~.*Frank C. Thompson*

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio*.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.

MR. ~~HENRY H. DENISON~~.

MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON.

Rev. J. J. Wilkins
Iovaine Jones Jr

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio*.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.

MR. ~~HENRY H. DENISON~~.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

Mr
Brady S. Thompson

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio*.MR. ~~F. N. JUDSON~~, *Vice-President*.MR. A. E. BOSTWICK, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

MR. DEXTER TIFFANY.

Geo C. Hildcock

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

MR. WM. BAGNELL.

MR. GEORGE K. WARNER.

Term expires 1921.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. H. W. MIZNER.

REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK.

MR. JAMES M. BULL.

MR. JOHN A. WARNER.

MR. ~~HENRY H. DENISON~~.*CW Allen*

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

7

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

MR. C. C. CURTICE.

MR. W. C. STITH.

MR. J. L. FORD. *W. H. Knowlton*

MR. E. A. LOGAN.

MR. A. J. WATLING.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES. ✓

REV. E. DUCKWORTH. ✓

MR. F. N. JUDSON. *Stedman*

MR. T. K. SKINKER.

MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK. *Block*

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. ✓

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.

MR. WM. BAGNELL.

MR. WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.

REV. J. S. BUNTING.

REV. JOHN BODEN. *Kavanaugh*

MR. GEO. W. STRODTMAN. *Miss Lewis*

MRS. W. H. BURRITT.

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL. ✓

MR. F. C. THOMPSON. *J. M. Bell*

MR. GEO. C. MACKAY. *Wm Bagnall*

MR. A. S. PIDDING.

MR. THOS. Q. DIX.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. G. E. NORTON.
 REV. J. BOYD COXE.
 REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.
 MR. H. D. CONDIE.
 MR. C. H. MIDDLETON.

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

REV. J. H. LEVER.	REV. H. N. O'CONNOR.
REV. JOHN BODEN.	DR. JOHN GREEN.
REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.	MR. W. F. KNOWLTON.
REV. B. T. KEMERER.	MR. A. D. POMEROY.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. J. W. HIGSON.
 REV. KILLIAN A. STIMPSON. *Shacod*
 MR. JAS. FETHERSTONH.

COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH NEWS.

MR. D. WITBECK, *Chairman.*
 REV. D. H. ATWILL, *Editor.*
 MR. J. O. KING.
 MR. H. G. HURD.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND.

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.	MR. W. C. STITH.
REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.	MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
MR. JAS. A. WATERWORTH.	MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL CENTENNIAL.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.
 RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D.
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

MR. JAS. A. WATERWORTH.	MR. C. M. JENNINGS.
MR. CHAS. W. WHITELAW.	MR. EDWARD MEAD.
MR. HOMER P. KNAPP.	MR. H. J. PETTENGILL.
MR. RICHARD W. SHAPLEIGH.	MR. H. G. HURD.
MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.	MRS. HARRY JANUARY.
MR. GEO. K. WARNER.	MRS. H. G. MUDD.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR *ex-officio*.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.	MR. A. J. WATLING.
REV. JOHN BUNTING.	MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	MR. C. C. ROBERTSON.
REV. E. DUCKWORTH.	MR. H. G. HURD.
MR. B. F. BABBITT.	

Organizations and Institutions.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer*.
MR. THOS. Q. DIX, *Secretary*.

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

MR. WALKER HILL, *President*.
MR. E. S. GATCH, *Vice-President*.
MR. FRANK WYMAN, *Treasurer*.
MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON, *Secretary*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Assistant Secretary*.

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.

THE RT. REV. F. F. JOHNSON, D.D., *Bishop Coadjutor*.
MR. F. G. WILLIAMSON, *Secretary-Treasurer*, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
MR. C. L. De RENTHEL, *Director*, St. Mary's.
MR. A. B. AMBLER, Grace, Kirkwood.
MR. BYRON F. BABBITT, St. George's.
MR. E. W. BROEMMELSICK, St. Luke's, Jennings.
MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY, Mount Calvary.
MR. EDWIN FREEGARD, Redeemer.
MR. ERNEST KROEHLE, Good Shepherd.
MR. A. D. POMEROY, St. John's.
MR. WALTER SAUNDERS, Ascension.
MR. RICHARD KOPPLIN, Emmanuel.
MR. CHAS. S. MAYBURY, Emmanuel.
MR. A. J. WATLING, Emmanuel.
MR. A. F. COTSWORTH, St. Paul's.

Delegates Provincial Synod

Pro H. L. Brown
" *J. H. Gentry*
" *B. J. Kemmerer*
" *H. W. Mayner*

Mr. W. B. Knowlton
" *E. A. Logan*
" *A. D. Pomroy*
" *Geo. R. Warrick*
" *Kenil Jarvis*

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.
 MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Honorary President*.
 MRS. M. H. JOLLEY, *President*.
 MRS. E. S. CUSHING, *First Vice-President*.
 MRS. T. Q. DIX, *Second Vice-President*.
 MRS. W. BRAGDON, *Treasurer*.
 MISS HENRIETTA SCHEETZ, *Recording Secretary*.
 MISS CORA PEARCE, *Corresponding Secretary*.
 MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Auditor*.
 MISS ANNIE S. COUSLAND, *Treasurer of the United Offering*.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.
 (Executive Committee.)
 MR. T. K. KNIGHT, *President*.
 MR. C. S. AEHLE, *Secretary*, 1002 Locust Street.
 MR. S. G. HOPKINS, *Treasurer*.
 MR. F. C. THOMPSON.
 MR. H. H. McINTYRE.
 DR. ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.
 (St. Louis Local Assembly.)
 RT. REV. D. S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*.
 MR. HORACE H. BELL, *President*.
 MR. THOMAS E. POE, *First Vice-President*.
 DR. ROBERT H. DAVIS, *Second Vice-President*.
 MR. ELMER SHORT, *Third Vice-President*.
 MR. CHARLES J. MILLER, *Treasurer*.
 MR. ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Secretary*.
 REV. JOHN S. BUNTING, *Chaplain*.
 MR. ARTHUR J. WATLING, *Member of the National Council from the Diocese of Missouri*.

ORPHAN'S HOME.
 (Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)
 MRS. KATE HOWARD, *First Directress*.
 MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress*.
 MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary*.
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Treasurer*.
 REV. H. W. MIZNER, *Chaplain*.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.
 (Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)
 MR. HOMER P. KNAPP, *President*.
 MR. F. V. HAMMAR, *Vice-President*.
 MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary*.
 MR. WM. MAFFITT, *Treasurer*.
 REV. GEORGE E. NORTON, *Chaplain*.

THE COUNTRY HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS.
(Rott Road, Kirkwood.)

H. D. CONDIE, *President*.

FRANK C. THOMPSON, *Vice-President*.

THOS. Q. DIX, *Secretary and Treasurer*, 403 Boatmen's Bank Bldg.

List of Parishes.

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton	Christ Church.
Cape Girardeau	Christ Church.
Clayton	Church of St. Michael and All Angels.
Columbia	Calvary.
De Soto	Trinity.
Ferguson	St. Stephen's.
Hannibal	Trinity.
Jefferson City	Grace.
Kirkwood	Grace.
Louisiana	Calvary.
Macon	St. James.
Mexico	St. Paul's.
Moberly	Christ Church.
Monroe	St. Jude's.
Palmyra	St. Paul's.
Prairieville	St. John's.
St. Charles	Trinity.
St. Louis.....	All Saints'.
"	Christ Church Cathedral.
"	Church of St. Philip the Apostle.
"	Church of the Ascension.
"	Church of the Good Shepherd.
"	Church of the Holy Communion.
"	Church of the Holy Innocents.
"	Church of the Redeemer.
"	Mt. Calvary.
"	St. Alban's.
"	St. Andrew's.
"	St. George's.
"	St. John's.
"	St. Paul's.
"	St. Peter's.
"	Trinity.
Webster Groves	Emmanuel.

Organized Missions.

NAMES OF WARDENS.

Bonne Terre	St. Peter's	Charles K. Hitchcock.
Canton	St. Peter's	Frank Page.
Crystal City	Grace	Fred Butler.
Cuba	St. Andrew's	Benjamin H. Newman.
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	Mrs. Lucille Young.
Fulton	Trinity	
Ironton	St. Paul's	Charles F. Galt.
Jackson	Redeemer	
Kirksville	Trinity	H. A. Kellogg.
Overland Park	St. Paul's	T. K. Jones.
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	Alexander McDonald.
Portland	St. Mark's	John Finkland.
Rolla	Christ	Henry Wood.
Salem	Trinity	George D. Addison.
Shelbina	Emmanuel	W. O. L. Jewett.
Sherman	Holy Cross	
St. James	Trinity	Thomas G. Stimson.
St. Louis	Prince of Peace	John Wheatley.
"	St. Augustine's	George F. Brigham, Jr.
"	St. Luke's	A. J. Kirby.
"	St. Mary's	Louis H. Niederluck.
"	St. Stephen's	Geo. A. Randolph.
"	St. Timothy's	C. L. Case.
"	St. Thomas'	Henry Stumpe, Jr.
Sullivan	St. John's	George L. Russell.
Thayer	Holy Trinity	John W. Buchanan.
Valley Park	St. Luke's	

Unorganized Missions.

Bloomfield	Illmo
Chaffee	Jennings—St. Luke's
Doniphan	St. Clair
Florissant	St. Louis—Grace Church—Holy Cross
Hereulaneum	St. Louis—Hospital Missions

Missions Attached to Parishes.

St. Louis—Epiphany	Shrewsbury—St. Mary's
Eureka—Grace	

List of Clergy.

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those marked * not entitled to vote in the Convention.

BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

*The Rev. T. H. M. V. Appleby, D.D., Tacoma.

The Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, St. Louis

The Rev. Douglass H. Atwill, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

The Rev. George L. Barnes, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City; and Minister Trinity, Fulton, and St. Mark's, Portland, and Missionary.

The Rev. John Boden, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana and Missionary.

The Rev. John S. Bunting, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

The Rev. George A. Chambers, Assistant, Grace, Jefferson City.

The Rev. Douchette R. Clarke, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.

The Rev. Edmund J. Cleveland.

The Rev. James H. Cloud, D.D., Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.

The Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.

The Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dean, Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Rev. John Davis, D. D., Rector, St. John's, Prairieville, and Missionary.

The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.

The Rev. Charles F. Edwards, Rector, St. James', Macon.

*The Rev. William Elmer, England.

The Rev. James H. George, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.

- The Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. Richard A. Hatch.
 The Rev. John W. Higson, M. D., Rector, Holy Innocents' and Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. Homer L. Hoover.
 The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard, and Dean of Southern Convocation.
 The Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. R. L. Knox, Rolla.
 The Rev. John H. Lever, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Chaplain, Convalescent Home, St. Louis County, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe, and Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. E. P. Little, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 The Rev. George Lloyd, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. George E. Norton, Rector, St. Michael's and All Angels, Clayton, and Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
 The Rev. Henry N. O'Connor, Rector, St. Alban's, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. F. C. O'Meara, Detroit, Michigan.
 The Rev. V. O. Penley, Rector, Trinity, De Soto; Minister, St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and St. Paul's, Ironton, and Missionary.
 The Rev. ZeBarney T. Phillips, D. D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Rufus DeL. Putney, Rector, St. Philip's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Rector, Trinity, St. Charles.
 The Rev. Augustus P. Rein, Minister, St. Paul's, Overland Park, and St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Claude E. Remick, Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Jay G. Seacord, Assistant, St. Peter's, and Minister, Epiphany, St. Louis.
 The Rev. James D. Simmons, Rector, Mount Calvary, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. Killian A. Stimpson, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Carl R. Taylor, Minister, Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. Karl L. Tiedemann, New York.
 The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and St. Andrew's, Cuba, and Missionary.
 The Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Minister, Grace, Crystal City, and Grace, Herculaneum, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. Charles Trotman, M. D.
 The Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, Minister in the field of the Bishop Coadjutor, and Missionary.
 The Rev. George E. Wharton, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Dean of Hannibal Convocation and Missionary.
 The Rev. Linden H. White, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson, and Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.

DEACONS.

*The Rev. Charles E. Bourscheidt, Chicago.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

*The Rev. Leonard H. Burn, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

*The Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.

DEACONESSSES.

*Deaconess Brainerd, Hospital Missions, St. Louis.

*Deaconess Leonora, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.

*Deaconess Newell, Cathedral, St. Louis.

*Deaconess Sniffen, Herculeum.

WOMEN WORKERS.

*Sister Miriam, Prince of Peace Mission, St. Louis, and Missionary.

*Sister Rutger, Redeemer, St. Louis.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE, *Bishop of Missouri.*

St. Louis, Missouri, April 28, 1919.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri.

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE NAMES OF THE DIOCESES
FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle,	Translated
D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.....	From Utah
August 9, 1886.....	
Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson,	Translated
D. D.....	from S. Dakota
January 1, 1912.....	
Carroll Melvin Davis.....	N. California
October 4, 1887.....	
William Elmer	Chicago
November 6, 1889.....	
Charles Trotman	Alabama
December 14, 1892.....	
James Henry Cloud, D. D.....	Pennsylvania
January 17, 1893.....	
Edmund Duckworth	Ordained
June 2, 1895.....	
Henry Watson Mizner.....	New York
November 4, 1895.....	
John William Higson.....	Duluth
February 5, 1900.....	
George Alexander Chambers.....	S. Dakota
October 8, 1901.....	
Benjamin Enoch Reed.....	Kentucky
October 3, 1902	
Joseph Courtney Jones.....	Virginia
March 6, 1903.....	

Benjamin Tibbetts Kemerer.....	June 28, 1903.....	Ordained
Claude Elwood Remick.....	December 17, 1903.....	W. Missouri
Samuel Erastus Arthur.....	May 15, 1904.....	Ordained
John Davis, D. D.....	February 16, 1905.....	Indianapolis
Frederick Gowenlock	July 14, 1909.....	Arkansas
James Boyd Coxe.....	November 16, 1909.....	Fond du Lac
Frederick C. O'Meara.....	April 29, 1911.....	Kansas City
George Lloyd	July 10, 1911.....	Springfield
George Edward Norton.....	April 29, 1912.....	Massachusetts
H. Nelson Tragitt.....	July 26, 1912.....	S. Dakota
F. M. Weddell.....	October 15, 1912.....	Kansas City
ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, D. D.....	October 25, 1912	Chicago
Linden H. White.....	November 23, 1912.....	Massachusetts
J. J. Wilkins, D. D.....	October 21, 1913.....	Los Angeles
H. L. Hoover.....	November 18, 1913.....	Springfield
J. H. Lever.....	November 21, 1913.....	Rhode Island
John S. Bunting.....	January 23, 1915.....	Atlanta
Karl Ludwig Tiedemann.....	April 14, 1915.....	Ordained
Oscar Lindstrom	April 26, 1915.....	New Jersey
Vincent Owen Penley.....	August 20, 1915.....	Colorado
Rufus Delancey S. Putney.....	November 20, 1915.....	Connecticut
Jesse K. Brennan.....	April 15, 1916.....	S. Dakota
Augustus P. Rein.....	May 14, 1916.....	Ordained
George E. Wharton.....	May 17, 1916.....	Bethlehem
Henry Nelson O'Connor.....	June 1, 1916.....	Ordained
Richard A. Hatch.....	June 4, 1916.....	Ordained
James H. George.....	September 19, 1916.....	Connecticut
James D. Simmons.....	October 13, 1916.....	Harrisburg
George L. Barnes.....	November 9, 1916.....	Connecticut
Chas. F. Edwards.....	January 3, 1917.....	Washington
Edmund J. Cleveland.....	February 9, 1917.....	Newark
Chas. Frank Bourscheidt.....	May 30, 1917.....	Ordained
John Boden	July 11, 1917.....	Minnesota
Douchette Redman Clarke.....	October 9, 1917.....	Pennsylvania
Carl Reed Taylor.....	November 16, 1917.....	W. Missouri
Douglass H. Atwill.....	August 3, 1918.....	Los Angeles
Jay Gould Seacord.....	October 11, 1918.....	Fond du Lac
Killian A. Stimpson.....	March 24, 1919.....	Milwaukee
William Samuel W. Raymond.....	May 9, 1919.....	Olympia

Parishes and Missions Entitled to Representation, and List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Eightieth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

MAY 20, 1919.

PARISHES.

Afton—Christ Church.
Geo. B. Bowles

St. Charles—Trinity Church.
Dr. G. J. Ellwanger.

*Clayton—Church of St. Michael and
All Angels.*

Thomas K. Skinker
Harry G. Hurd
Victor Harry Rhodes
C. L. De Renthel

St. Louis—All Saints' Church.
Albert Burgess.
Dr. Thos. A. Curtis
Hutchins Inge
Geo. B. Jones
Wayman Smith

Columbia—Calvary Church.
E. A. Logan
F. P. Miller

St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.
James A. Waterworth
Geo. C. Hitchcock
Geo. C. Mackay
Geo. W. Boswell
Henry H. Denison

De Soto—Trinity Church.
Mrs. V. O. Penley

Ferguson—St. Stephen's Church.
H. D. Condie

*St. Louis—Church of St. Philip the
Apostle.*
A. A. Bryden
Wm. Hales
C. C. Robertson
Geo. Goode
Thomas Q. Dix

Hannibal—Trinity Church.
Robert Robinson
Willard Gibbs
L. P. Hill

Jefferson City—Grace Church.
A. M. Hough
Geo. W. Wagner

St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.
Jas. M. Bull
Wilmer C. Stith
R. B. Bullock
A. S. Pidding
Geo. T. Peckham

Kirkwood—Grace Church.
E. H. Lycett
W. F. Knowlton
Ingram Boyd
Davis Biggs
Col. N. G. Edwards

*St. Louis—Church of the Holy Com-
munion.*
G. K. Warner
E. J. Thomas
Mrs. H. S. Gilliam
Mrs. H. S. O'Bannon
E. P. Griffin
Mrs. John Robert

Mexico—St. Paul's Church.
C. P. Malone

Monroe—St. Jude's Church.
H. C. Scheetz.

St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer. St. Louis—St. Paul's Church.

C. C. Curtice	Dr. Van Aller
John A. Warner	A. T. Cotsworth
Peter Whaley	Earl Songer
C. Roy McDonald	
S. B. Schuyler	

St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.

James Fetherstonh
W. E. Mantz

St. Louis—St. Alban's Church.

George E. Eschman
George W. Strodman
Herbert P. Wyatt

St. Louis—St. George's Church.

C. H. Middleton
Mrs. W. H. Burritt
J. B. Reinhart
Edw. Weisbach

St. Louis—St. John's Church.

C. M. Jennings
C. B. Woodward
E. A. Roworth
A. D. Pomeroy
C. W. Alban

St. Louis—St. Peter's Church.

James L. Ford
Walker Hill
Jos. R. Barroll
E. H. Boehnken
F. N. Judson
W. P. Samuel

St. Louis—Trinity Church.

Louis Breugue
C. E. Kerns
W. L. Henry
H. E. Watkins
Brooke Thompson

Webster Groves—Emmanuel Church.

F. C. Thompson
C. H. Hasner
Kent Jarvis
A. J. Watling
J. B. Gottsberger

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Cuba—St. Andrew's Church.

Benj. W. Newman

Kirksville—Trinity Church.

J. W. Garrell

Overland Park—St. Paul's Church.

Walter H. Williams

Rolla—Christ Church.

Henry Wood

St. James—Trinity Church.

John A. French.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's Church.

W. H. Wyatt
Geo. S. Rosborough

St. Louis—St. Stephen's Church.

Oliver Rasp
Arthur Luedde
Henry Keller
Harry O'Connor

St. Louis—St. Timothy's Church.

Victor L. Wilson
Clyde L. Case

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to the Eightieth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri is correct.

H. W. MIZNER.
C. E. REMICK.
JAS. M. BULL.

Note.—In the above list the names in italics are alternate delegates, who were seated vice regular delegates absent at some time during the Convention.

Rules of Order of the Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the Convention is called to order on the morning of the second day, the following named Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz:
 - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
 - II. On Assessments.
 - III. On Constitution and Canons.
 - IV. On Finance.
 - V. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
 - VI. On Missions.
 - VII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
 - VIII. On State of the Church.
 - IX. Unfinished Business.
 - X. On Social Service.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read. A resolution that is not a part of a committee report may be introduced only at the time indicated in the Order of Business. All resolutions, except those forming a part of a committee report, shall be referred immediately after introduction without debate to a special or standing committee.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. Any member shall not absent himself from the services of the House unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time, without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.
11. When a question has once been determined it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.
12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order. No motion shall be considered before it is seconded.
13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a motion to refer any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recommit any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recall any motion or resolution from a committee, or upon a motion to suspend the rules of order; but the member who offers an undebatable motion may speak five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.
14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.
15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put shall, in division, be counted unless he be excused by the Convention.
16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.
17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.
18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.
19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected by either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Election of Nominating Committee to nominate to the Convention candidates for Diocesan Offices, Boards and Elective Committees.
7. Report of Standing Committee.
8. Report of Parochial Trust Fund.
9. Reports of Standing Committees.
10. Reports of Special Committees.
11. Address of Bishop Coadjutor.
12. Introduction of Resolutions pertaining to the Addresses of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor.
13. Introduction of other Resolutions.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
3. Reports of the Trustees of the following named Funds:
 - Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - Theological Education Fund.
 - Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - Trust Funds held by the Bishop.
 - Special Trust Funds.

4. Report of Nominating Committee.
5. Elections as follows:
 - ✓ Standing Committee.
 - ✓ Deputies to the General Convention.
 - ✓ Delegates to the Provincial Synod.
 - ✓ Registrar.
 - ✓ Chancellor.
 - ✓ Treasurer of the Diocese.
 - ✓ Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - ✓ Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.
 - ✓ Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.To fill vacancies.
6. Report of Registrar.
7. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
8. Note: The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the Order of the Day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (see Canon ix, Sec. 10), at which shall be received and considered the reports of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society and the Missionary Board of the Diocese; the Missionary Board shall be elected, and other Missionary business transacted.
9. Fixing the place of meeting for the next Convention.

THIRD DAY.

1. Special Orders from the first two days.
 2. Special Business.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the Eightieth Convention
OF THE
Church in the Diocese of Missouri

FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

Tuesday, May 20, 1919.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Eightieth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on May 20, 1919, at 10 o'clock a. m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rev. George L. Barnes read the Epistle and Bishop Richardson of Frederickton, New Brunswick, read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention sermon, the Bishop read his Annual Address (Appendix 1)

After the service the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in the Convention Hall of the Schuyler Memorial House, with the Bishop in the Chair.

The Secretary of the Diocese called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Of the forty-two who were entitled to vote, twenty-eight were present.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented his report. (See page 17.)

Report accepted by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the Lay Delegates to the Convention.

Twenty-seven Parishes and Missions were entitled to representation in the Convention, and delegates from twenty were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum, and declared the Convention duly convened.

On motion the Rev. Mr. Mizner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Secretary of the Convention and Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion the Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted for this Convention.

The Bishop announced the election of a Nominating Committee in order.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Dr. Phillips introduced Resolution No. 1, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 1.—

Resolved, that the portion of the Bishop's address referring to the Centennial of Christ Church Cathedral, which will occur on All Saints' Day next, be referred to a Committee of five, consisting of *three* clergymen and *two* laymen, said Committee to report to this Convention a plan whereby the Diocese of Missouri may co-operate in making this celebration memorable in the history of the Church.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named Special Committee:

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins, the Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the Rev. Mr. Barnes, Mr. Geo. K. Warner and Mr. H. G. Hurd.

Recess of the Convention until 2:30 p. m.

Mr. Jennings presented his report as Secretary of the Standing Committee. (Appendix 3.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Jennings presented his report as Secretary of the Parochial Trust Fund. (Appendix 4.)

Report accepted.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Dean Davis and Mr. C. C. Curtice, elected members of the Nominating Committee.

The Rev. W. H. Tomlins, of Granite City, Illinois, presented his card to the Secretary.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. Mr. Coxe, Mr. J. A. Waterworth and Mr. James M. Bull elected members of the Nominating Committee.

The Rev. Mr. Coxe introduced Resolution No. 2 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 2.—

Resolved, that the election of deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day for Wednesday, May 21, at 11 a. m.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner presented a report as Chairman of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials as follows:

Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.

Your Committee on the admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials have examined the application of New St. George's Parish, St. Louis, for admission in union with this Convention, and find that said parish has complied with the provisions of Canon X of this Diocese, with the exception set forth as follows:

Said parish has not fully complied with Section 4 of said Canon X, which directs that a parish applying for admission in union with the Convention, shall adopt and cause to be prepared and presented to the proper court, Articles of Association, and shall procure from said court a certificate of incorporation and file the same in the office of the Secretary of State, and take any and all other steps necessary under the laws of this State for their consolidation into a religious corporation. Said parish, having failed to comply fully with the provisions of said Section 4, has not been able to fully comply with the provisions of Section 6 of said Canon X, which directs that the written application for admission into union with the Convention shall be accompanied by a copy of the certificate obtained from the Secretary of State, as above mentioned.

Your Committee submits its findings as above to the Convention.

H. W. MIZNER,
JAS. M. BULL,
C. E. REMICK.

Report referred to the delegates from St. George's Parish.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Annual Address. (Appendix 2.)

By unanimous invitation the Rev. George Long addressed the Convention.

Mr. Mackay introduced Resolution No. 3 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 3.—

Whereas, the Diocese of Missouri, in convention assembled, in the City of St. Louis, on May 20th, 1919, has heard the plan for a Nation-wide Cam-

paign to be conducted by the whole Church during the year 1919, culminating in a Nation-wide Every Member Canvass of every parish late in the fall;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that a vote of thanks be extended to the Rev. Geo. Long for his able presentation of this message, and;

Further, Resolved, that the clergy and laity representing the Church in this diocese pledge their hearty support to this well timed movement on the part of the Church and hereby request the Bishop to appoint a Diocesan Campaign Committee of *five* members, with power to act to assist the Bishop in co-operation with the Campaign Executive Committee in making this Campaign a success in this diocese.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Judson introduced Resolution No. 4 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 4.—

Resolved, that the Rectors and Delegates from Parishes and Missions, which have paid their Diocesan assessments and apportionments, but who have not yet paid the Church Pension Fund assessment, may take seats in this Convention, *provided*, that such action by this Convention shall be deemed for the purposes of this Convention only, and shall not in any way impair the obligation of such Parishes and Missions to make such pension payment as soon as possible.

Resolution adopted by unanimous vote.

On motion the vote by which a report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials was referred to the delegates of the New St. George's Parish, was reconsidered and said report was referred to said committee and the Committee on Contitution and Canons, to be reported upon at 10:30 a. m. of the following day.

Mr. Dix presented his report as Secretary and Treasurer of the Country Home for Convalescents. (Appendix 5.)

Report accepted, but the reading of it was postponed, and it was referred to the following named Special Committee:

Mr. C. H. Middleton, the Rev. Dr. Phillips, Mr. W. C. Stith, Mr. Harry Hurd, and Mr. Geo. K. Warner.

The Rev. Mr. Jones introduced Resolution No. 5 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 5.—

Resolved, "That Section 1, of Canon No. 9, be amended by striking out the words 'three clergymen,' and substituting the words 'ten clergymen,' and by striking out the words 'five laymen,' and substituting the words 'twelve laymen,' and by the addition of the words, 'no parish can have more than one layman as a member of the Board'."

Resolution referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Remick introduced Resolution No. 6 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 6.—

Resolved, that Canon XIII be amended by adding thereto a new section to be known as Section 4, as follows:

Section 4. When any Mission or Parish organization in this Diocese expends any money for any purpose other than its operating expenses, such expenditure shall be made through the Treasurer of the Mission or Parish in which such organization is located. The Treasurer of the Mission or Parish through which any such expenditure is made shall credit the money received for such expenditure as a designated contribution and shall expend it for the purpose designated by the organization from which he received it.

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer introduced Resolution No. 7 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 7.—

Resolved, that Article V of the Constitution, Section 2, be amended by inserting, after the word "Clergyman" in the first line, the words "and Deaconess," so that Section 2 shall read "Every Clergyman and Deaconess in regular standing, etc." and in the third line, after the word "he," insert "or she."

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer introduced Resolution No. 8 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 8.—

Resolved, that the Missionary Apportionments, for both Diocesan and General Missions, be made by the Missionary Board of the Diocese and that this Board be constituted a Board of Equalization with power to adjust the apportionments so made.

Referred to the Committee on Missions.

The Rev. Mr. Norton introduced Resolution No. 9 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 9.—

Resolved, that Canon XII be amended as follows:

Amend Canon XII—"Of the Election of Vestries and Their Duties"—by striking out the words "a Vestry" in the third line of Section 1 of said Canon 12, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Such members of the Vestry whose term of office has expired." also by inserting between the word "service" and the word "They," in the thirteenth line of said Section 1, the following:

"The members of the Vestry may be divided into classes in respect of their term of office, provided no term of office of Vestrymen shall be created for a longer period than three years,"

so that said section, when amended, shall read as follows:

"Section 1. On the first Monday in May of each year, after due notice, publicly given on an occasion of Divine Worship, the parishioners of each Parish shall assemble in annual meeting to elect *such members of the Vestry*

whose term of office has expired and transact such other business as shall be brought before them. At such meeting the Rector, or Minister in charge, if he be present, shall preside, and the polls shall be kept open for the space of two hours; provided, however, that after the polls have been kept open for one hour, they may be closed at any time thereafter by the unanimous consent of the presiding officer and the electors present. The right of challenge shall be admitted; the Secretary of the Parish meeting shall make record of such challenge and cause, and reference may be made to the Bishop, whose decision shall be final. The Vestry shall consist of not less than three, nor more than thirteen members; the number to be determined by the Parish meeting for each year; provided, however, that notice of any proposed change of the existing number shall be duly given at least thirty days previously, by the person officiating at a regular Sunday service. *The members of the Vestry may be divided into classes in respect of their term of office, provided no term of office of Vestrymen shall be created for a longer period than three years.* They shall be baptized persons and eligible as Delegates to the Convention from the Parish which they are called to represent, and not under suspension as Communicants. But no suspended Communicant who shall have appealed to the Bishop to remove such suspension shall be disqualified either as a Vestryman or as an elector pending such appeal."

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced Resolution No. 10 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 10.—

Resolved, that that part of the Bishop's address relating to the death of the Rev. Arthur Brittain be referred to a Special Committee to prepare a suitable minute.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named Special Committee:

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the Rev. Mr. Stimpson, and Mr. De Renthel.

On motion the Bishop appointed the Rev. Dr. Phillips, the Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the Rev. Mr. Putney, Mr. C. C. Curtice, Mr. James L. Ford, and Mr. Thos. Q. Dix as a Special Committee to send greetings to the Presbyterian General Assembly, now in session in St. Louis.

On motion the Convention adjourned under the rules.

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,
May 21, 1919.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel at 7:30 a. m. by the Bishop Coadjutor, as a Corporate Communion for the Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a. m., by the Rev. Geo. E. Wharton.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10:00 a. m.

The roll call was omitted.

The Secretary read the minutes of the first day, which were approved.

The Bishop appointed the following named Standing Committees:

COMMITTEES.

Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—

Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. C. E. Remick, James M. Bull, John A. Warner, Henry H. Denison.

Assessments—

E. H. Lycett, E. J. Thomas, C. C. Custice, W. C. Stith, J. L. Ford, E. A. Logan, A. J. Watling.

Constitution and Canons—

Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. E. Duckworth, F. N. Judson, T. K. Skinker, G. C. Hitchcock.

Finance—

C. C. Curtice, Walker Hill, G. K. Warner.

Missions—

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. J. Boden, Geo. W. Strodtman, Mrs. W. H. Burritt.

Raising Funds for Endowment of Episcopate—

Walker Hill, F. C. Thompson, Geo. C. Mackey, A. S. Pidding, Thos. Q. Dix.

State of the Church—

Rev. Geo. E. Norton, Rev. J. Boyd Coxé, Rev. R. D. Putney, H. D. Condle, C. H. Middleton.

Social Service—

Rev. J. H. Lever, Rev. John Boden, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. H. N. O'Connor, Dr. John Green, W. F. Knowlton, A. D. Pomeroy.

Unfinished Business—

Rev. J. W. Higson, Rev. K. A. Stimpson, James Fetherstonh.

Mr. H. G. Hurd presented the report of the Church News Committee. (Appendix 6.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Hurd introduced Resolution No. 11 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 11.—

Resolved, that the Treasurer of the Diocese of Missouri be instructed to increase the apportionment for the Church News from three hundred (\$300.00) dollars to six hundred (\$600.00) dollars.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins presented the report of a special Committee on the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Church Pension Fund. (Appendix 7.)

Report accepted, its recommendations were adopted, and Resolution No. 12 contained therein was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins presented the following report of the Nominating Committee:

We, your Nominating Committee, report the following nominations:

Deputies to General Convention—

Clerical—Rev. Z. B. Phillips, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. J. J. Wilkins, Rev. E. Duckworth.

Lay—F. N. Judson, Geo. C. Hitchcock, John Scovern, W. C. Stith.

Alternate Deputies—

Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. Geo. L. Barnes, Rev. John S. Bunting, Rev. J. Boyd Cox, E. H. Lycett, Geo. K. Warner, Geo. C. Mackay, H. G. Hurd.

Standing Committee—

Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. Z. B. Phillips, Rev. J. C. Jones, James M. Bull, C. M. Jennings, J. L. Ford.

Trustees of Permanent Fund for Episcopate—

Walker Hill, J. M. Bull, F. N. Judson.

Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—

Rev. J. C. Jones, H. H. Denison, W. F. Nelson.

Trustees of Theological Education Fund—

Rev. B. E. Reed, H. H. Denison, E. J. Thomas.

Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company—

Bishop Tuttle, F. N. Judson, A. E. Bostwick, Dexter Tiffany.

Board of Religious Education—

The Bishop of the Diocese *ex-officio*; the Bishop Coadjutor, *ex-officio*;
Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. John Bunting, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev.
E. Duckworth, B. F. Babbitt, A. J. Watling, Geo. C. Mackay, C. C.
Robertson, H. G. Hurd.

Treasurer—

Jas. M. Bull.

Registrar—

Rev. C. E. Remick.

J. J. WILKINS, Chairman.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, for Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, for Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, for members of the Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company, for members of the Board of Religious Education, and for Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion the Rev. Mr. Mizner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Registrar of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Rev. Dr. Phillips presented the following report:

Your Committee, to whom was referred the sending of a message of greeting to the Presbyterian General Assembly, beg leave to submit the following resolution, and ask that it be adopted:

RESOLUTION No. 13.—

Resolved, that the following message be sent:

From the Eightieth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Missouri, now being held at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now convened at the Odeon, St. Louis—Greeting:

"Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from our Lord Jesus Christ.

"We bow our knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man; that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith, that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all

saints what is the breadth and length and depth and height, and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye may be filled with all the fullness of God."

Report accepted, and the resolution therein was adopted by a rising vote.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following report:

Your Committees, to whom was referred the matter of the application of St. George's Parish, St. Louis, offer the following resolution and report:

RESOLUTION No. 14.—

Resolved, that the Chapter of the Cathedral consenting, the delegates from St. George's Parish be admitted to the Convention, without prejudice to the rights of said Chapter and said Cathedral, the said Parish and its parishioners or worshippers at St. George's Chapel, in the adjustment of any question under the deed and contract heretofore made between them, recorded on the 19th day of April, 1907, in the office of the Recorder of Deeds of the City of St. Louis in Book 1997, at page 441 thereof.

J. COURTNEY JONES,

E. DUCKWORTH,

F. N. JUDSON,

G. C. HITCHCOCK,

Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Admission of New St. George's Parish recommended in accordance with above resolution.

H. W. MIZNER,

C. E. REMICK,

JAS. M. BULL,

Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.

Report accepted, and the resolution No. 14 was adopted and New St. George's Parish, St. Louis, was admitted into union with the Convention.

The hour of 11 o'clock having arrived, the Bishop called for the order of the day, and announced the election of deputies to the General Convention in order. After nominations, the ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Mr. Bull introduced Resolution No. 15 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 15.—

Resolved, that the Committee on Finance be authorized to include in their budget the sum of \$100 per capita to cover the expenses of each delegate to the General Convention.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix 8.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix 9.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund. (Appendix 10.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented the report of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. (Appendix 11.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Lever presented his report as Chairman of the Social Service Commission. (Appendix 12.)

The Rev. Mr. Boden led the Convention in Noonday Prayers.

On motion the report of the Social Service Commission was referred back to the Commission.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins introduced Resolution No. 16 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 16.—

WHEREAS, the Right Reverend David Hummell Greer, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of New York, has been removed by Divine Providence from the church militant to the church expectant; be it

Resolved, that this Convention of the Diocese of Missouri gratefully recognizing the power and influence of the late Bishop of New York as a Christian man, a great administrator, a preacher-orator and his catholicity of spirit and method in governing the Church within his jurisdiction, and in dealing with many current problems, do hereby express to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the said Diocese our profound sympathy with them in the great loss which the Church in the Diocese of New York has sustained, that we claim a substantial share in their grief, and that we are thankful to Almighty God for the late Dr. Greer's heroic fidelity and loyalty to Church and duty, and for the fruits of his faithful ministry to the Church at large.

Resolved, that the Right Reverend Chairman and Reverend Secretary of this Convention do attest this preamble and these resolutions by their signatures thereto, and that a copy of the same be transmitted to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the aforesaid Diocese.

Resolution adopted by unanimous rising vote.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.; the Rev. J. J. Wilkins,

D. D.; the Rev. Henry Mizner, F. N. Judson, John Scovern, Geo. C. Mackay and W. C. Stith elected Deputies to the General Convention.

The ballots of the Convention were cast for one Deputy to the General Convention and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on the Church News:

The Rev. D. H. Atwill, H. G. Hurd, J. O. King and D. Witbeck.

The Bishop appointed the following named Special Committee on Resolution No. 3, introduced by Mr. Mackay:

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.; the Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Mrs. W. H. Burritt, George K. Warner, and H. G. Hurd.

The Bishop appointed as a Commission on Social Service the members of the Social Service Committee.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. George L. Barnes elected Deputy to the General Convention.

Recess of the Convention until 2:30 p. m.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on the Church Pension Fund:

The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D., J. A. Waterworth, W. C. Stith, Geo. K. Warner, and Geo. C. Hitchcock.

The Rev. Mr. Remick introduced Resolution No. 17 as follows:
RESOLUTION No. 17.—

Resolved, that this Eightieth Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Missouri hereby expresses its approval of all legitimate efforts to bring into effect a uniform eight-hour day for men and women wage-earners in the United States.

Further, that this Convention is opposed to allowing children under the age of fourteen years to be employed in any occupation for gain, it being the opinion of this Convention that all children should be occupied in some form of constructive education up to the age of fourteen years, and not be forced to earn any part of their own living by any form of labor.

Further, that this Convention shall elect a representative, who shall be

instructed to co-operate with all other citizens of this State and Nation who are striving by legitimate means to bring into effect the above mentioned labor reform.

Referred to the Committee on Social Service.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins, as a supplementary report of the Nominating Committee, presented the names of the following named candidates for election as Alternate Deputies to the General Convention:

The Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Rev. John S. Bunting, the Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, the Rev. John Boden, E. H. Lycett, Geo. K. Warner, H. G. Hurd, and Geo. A. Randolph.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates, and the Bishop declared them elected as Alternate Deputies to the General Convention.

Mr. Dix presented his report as Secretary of the Missionary Board. (Appendix 13.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary presented the report of the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix 14.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary presented the report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 15.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary presented the report of the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Expense Fund. (Appendix 16.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Putney introduced Resolution No. 18 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 18.—

Resolved, that this Convention place itself on record as indorsing that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address which referred to the stipends of Missionaries in the Diocese; and be it further

Resolved, that this Convention sets as its aim a minimum stipend of \$1,500 per annum and a rectory or dwelling for its missionaries.

Resolution adopted.

Mrs. M. H. Jolly read the report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix 17.)

Report accepted.

Mrs. E. S. Cushing, First Vice-President of the Woman's Auxiliary, addressed the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Penley, of De Soto, addressed the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Lever presented his report as Missionary to the City Institutions. (Appendix 18.)

Report accepted.

On motion it was ordered that the Secretary have 2,500 copies of the above report of Mr. Lever printed for public distribution, to be paid for by Mr. H. G. Hurd.

Deaconess Brainerd, Assistant to the Missionary to the City Institutions, addressed the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner made an oral report on St. Stephen's House and presented a written financial report. (Appendix 19.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor made an oral report on Grace Church-Holy Cross House.

The Rev. Mr. Remick presented his report as Registrar of the Diocese as follows:

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

The only duty of the Registrar consists of compiling all available historical matter pertaining to this Diocese. This duty has been fulfilled as time and opportunity would permit during the past year. An appropriation of \$75 is asked by a resolution which will be offered for office equipment and clerical help.

C. E. REMICK, Registrar.

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Edwards introduced Resolution No. 19 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 19.—

Resolved, that the Registrar of the Diocese be authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Diocese to the extent of \$75 during the current conventional year, for office equipment and clerical help.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

The Convention adjourned under the rules.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,
Thursday, May 22, 1919.

Holy Communion was celebrated in the Chapel at 7 a. m. by the Rev. Mr. Remick.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a. m. by the Rev. George L. Barnes and the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read the minutes of the second day, which were corrected and approved.

Mr. Curtice presented a report of the Trust Funds held by the Bishop. (Appendix 20.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Curtice presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on Finance. (Appendix 21.)

Report accepted and Resolution No. 20 therein adopted, and report and resolution referred to the Committee on Assessments.

Mr. Waterworth introduced Resolution No. 21 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 21.—

Resolved, that Article VI of the Constitution be amended by striking out Paragraph 2 of Section 2 thereof and by inserting the following as Paragraph 2 in lieu thereof:

2. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be a member of the Cathedral Chapter and President thereof; and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one; the Chancellor of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Diocese, and the Treasurer of the Diocese, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Cathedral Chapter;

And by adding the following new section, to be Section 4 of Article VI:

Section 4. The headquarters and offices of the Diocese and of the several Standing Committees and Boards of the Diocese shall be located in the Cathedral premises, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Pomeroy introduced Resolution No. 22 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 22.—

Resolved, that the missionary work heretofore known as Hospital Missions be officially recognized under the name of "Mission to City Institutions."

Referred to the following named Special Committee:

The Rev. DeL. Putney, the Rev. John Boden, and James A. Waterworth.

On motion the rules, by unanimous vote, were suspended, and Mr. Lycett presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on Assessments. (Appendix 22.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented a report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 12, introduced by Rev. Dr. Wilkins, report that they have examined it and recommend that it be adopted.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 12 adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented a report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 9, introduced by Rev. Mr. Norton, report that they have examined it, and recommend that it be adopted.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 9 adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented a report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 6, introduced by Rev. Mr. Remick, report that they have examined the same, and ask to be discharged from further consideration of the matter.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and committee discharged.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented a report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 5, introduced by Rev. Mr. Jones, report that they have examined it, and recommend that it be adopted.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 5 adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented a report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 7, introduced by Rev. Mr. Kemerer, report that they have examined the same, and recommend that it be adopted.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 7 adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Constitution, which was approved at the last Convention:

Amend Section 5 of Article V of the Constitution by inserting the words, "male or female," after the word "persons," in the third line, so that said section when so amended shall read as follows:

"Sec. 5. Lay Delegates shall be chosen by the Vestry of each Parish, or if there be no Vestry, or if the Vestry fail to act, then by the Congregation of the Parish duly convened. They shall be baptized persons, male or female, and shall have been for the year next preceding stated worshipers in the Parishes which they severally represent, and canonically entitled to vote for Vestrymen of the same; but no candidate for Holy Orders shall be admitted as a Lay Delegate to any Convention."

Amendment adopted by majority vote of both orders, voting separately, and approved by the Bishop.

The Rev. Mr. Jones, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Constitution, which was approved at the last Convention:

That Article III of the Constitution be amended by striking out the words, "the fourth Tuesday in May," in the second line of said article, and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "the fourth Tuesday in January," so that said article, as amended, shall read as follows:

"The Convention of the Church of this Diocese shall assemble annually, on the fourth Tuesday in January, at such place as shall have been appointed by the preceding Annual Convention; but in case of the prevalence of infectious or epidemic disease at the appointed time and place of meeting, or for other sufficient cause, the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese shall have power to change the time or place, or both, as the emergency may require; provided, however, that at least ten days' notice of such change shall be given to every Vestry, and to the Minister in charge of every Parish and Mission in the Diocese."

Amendment adopted by majority vote of both orders, voting separately, and approved by the Bishop.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented a report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons as follows:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 21, introduced by Mr. Jas. A. Waterworth, report that they have examined it and recommend that it be adopted.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 21 adopted.

On motion the Convention prepared to receive a deputation from the Presbyterian General Assembly, now in session in this city.

The Rev. Mr. Boden presented a letter from the Joint Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church on Press and Publicity, requesting an appropriation of \$50 for the work of the Commission at the General Convention in Detroit.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Wharton, of St. Paul's Church, Mexico, Missouri, addressed the Convention.

Prof. James H. Snowden, Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; the Rev. Dr. Robert Johnston, Pastor, American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, and Elder James Yereance, Central Presbyterian Church, New York City, a deputation from the Presbyterian General Assembly, were received at noon. After Noonday Prayers, led by the Rev. Dr. Phillips, each gentleman of the above named deputation addressed the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Lever presented an amended report of the Commission on Social Service. (Appendix 12.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Lever introduced Resolution No. 23 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 23.—

Resolved, that the sum of \$150 be appropriated, subject to the approval of the Committee on Finance, of which the sum of \$100 (one hundred) is to be sent to the Joint Commission on Social Service and the sum of \$50 (fifty) is to be given to the Social Service Commission of the Diocese of Missouri for use in its work.

Referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Lever presented a report of the Committee on Social Service as follows:

We, your Committee on Social Service, to whom was referred Resolution

No. 17, introduced by the Rev. Mr. Remick, beg to report that they have examined the same, and recommend that it be adopted; and further recommend that the Rev. C. E. Remick be elected as said representative.

J. H. LEVER, Chairman.

Report accepted and recommendation as to representative and Resolution No. 17 were adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Putney presented a report of a Special Committee as follows:

Your committee appointed to consider Resolution No. 22, introduced by Mr. Pomeroy, on the change of name from "Hospital City Missions" to "Missions to City Institutions," report favorably for this change.

R. D. S. PUTNEY,

JOHN BODEN,

JAMES A. WATERWORTH, Committee.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 22 adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Remick called up Resolution No. 7.

Referred to a Special Committee composed of Geo. K. Warner, E. H. Lycett, and the Rev. C. E. Remick, to report to the next Convention.

Mr. Stith introduced Resolution No. 24 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 24.—

Resolved, that Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis, be relieved from the payment of the Diocesan assessment and apportionment reported by the Assessment Committee, it being an unorganized Mission.

Recess of Convention until 2:30 p. m.

Mr. Lycett introduced Resolution No. 25 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 25.—

Resolved, that the Treasurer of the Missionary Board be instructed to expunge from his records the unpaid apportionments standing against the following Missions: Fredericktown, \$12.75; Fulton, \$5.50; Portland, \$10.25; Salem, \$14.00; Sherman, \$6.00; Sullivan, \$5.00. Total \$53.50.

Resolution adopted.

Resolution No. 24, introduced by Mr. Stith, was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Middleton presented a report of a Special Committee as follows:

The Report of the Treasurer of the Country Home for Convalescents has been carefully considered by your Committee, which was appointed for that purpose.

The work now being done at this home is urgently needed in this community, and those who are conducting it should receive all the help and encouragement that can be extended to them.

The work is entitled to the hearty support of the Convention and churchmen generally.

Your committee respectfully submits for the consideration of this Convention the attached resolution, and asks for its adoption.

C. H. MIDDLETON. Chairman.

Report accepted.

Mr. Middleton introduced Resolution No. 26 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 26.—

Resolved, that this Convention approve the work of the Country Home for Convalescents and commend it to the churchmen and churchwomen of the Diocese as an institution, the purposes of which entitle it to their loyal encouragement and support.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Dix read his report as Secretary and Treasurer of the Country Home for Convalescents, which had been previously accepted.

Mr. De Renthel presented the report of the Diocesan League of Lay Readers. (Appendix 23.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented the following report of the Committee on Missions:

Your Committee on Missions having considered Resolution No. 8. offered by Rev. Mr. Kemerer, beg leave to report that in its judgment the resolution is a wise one, and ask for its adoption.

E. DUCKWORTH.
JOHN S. BUNTING.
GEO. W. STRODTMAN.
JOSEPHINE T. BURRITT.
JOHN BODEN.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 8 adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins, for the Nominating Committee, presented the following named candidates for election as members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese:

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.; the Rev. John Boden, the Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, the Rev. D. R. Clarke, the Rev. H. W. Mizner, the Rev. D. H. Atwill, the Rev. H. N. O'Connor, the Rev. R. D. S. Putney, the Rev. Geo. L. Barnes, the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, C. C. Curtice, E. H. Lycett, T. Q. Dix, F. C. Thompson, Samuel Cadwell, Walter Robbins, W. C. Stith, G. W. Boswell, Jos. Barroll, C. P. Malone, E. A. Logan, and C. K. Hitchcock.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates, and the Bishop declared them elected members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented a report of a Special Committee as follows:

Your committee appointed to prepare a minute on the death of the Rev. Arthur Brittain ask that the following be adopted and printed on a separate page of the Journal of this Convention:

Since our last Diocesan Convention, one of our number, the Reverend Arthur Brittain, the Rector of St. John's Church, passed on to life eternal. He was for many years a faithful priest in this Diocese, and a devoted servant of Jesus Christ. A wise and brotherly adviser, he had the courage of his convictions, and was capable, as such natures are, of sharp and strong feelings, yet he always exhibited kindly strength in speech and action, and when his opinions and preferences were not triumphant, he showed no sullenness of spirit, but rather, helped to make a course of action succeed that he had thought the less excellent alternative.

The flowers placed upon his casket and grave were eloquent of genuine and profound emotion, but it is a higher, wider and deeper tribute than can come from any wreath of appreciation to be able to say to-day:

Keener is thy loss in counsel
Than when the blow first fell.

He was strong in courage, fidelity, vital energy, in the love of justice and honor, and he possessed that deep reverence of soul which is the sure indication of a refined and great nature. A modern writer has declared that "The noblest workers of the world bequeath us nothing so great as the image of themselves."

On the granite shaft over the graves of Canon and Mrs. Kingsley are these words:

We have loved.
We love.
We shall love.

What a glorious faith! What sublime confidence! Every loving heart has that same unshakable assurance.

E. DUCKWORTH.
C. L. DE RENTHEL.
KILLIAN A. STIMPSON.

Adopted by unanimous rising vote.

Mr. Waterworth introduced Resolution No. 27 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 27.—

Resolved, that this Convention notes with sorrow the absence of a Delegate who for forty years has been a faithful member of this Convention and a churchman who has always given himself heartily to the interests of the Church in this Diocese, and in the general council of the Church; and in this hour of his great bereavement and suffering conveys to Mr. Thomas K. Skinker assurances of its sincere sympathy and prayers for him and his family, the consolation which comes from divine love and human sympathy.

Resolution adopted by unanimous rising vote.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Chairman of a Special Committee on Resolution No. 1, introduced by the Rev. Dr. Phillips, introduced Resolution No. 28 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 28.—

WHEREAS, the Centennial of Christ Church (now Cathedral) Parish, St. Louis, will occur on All Saints' Day, November 1, 1919; and

WHEREAS, Christ Church, St. Louis, was the first Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church organized west of the Mississippi River, and by its organization the Church assumed spiritual jurisdiction in the vast territory lying between the Mississippi River and the Pacific Ocean, in which territory, by the blessing of Almighty God, she now exercises jurisdiction in thirty-six Dioceses and Missionary Districts by forty Bishops and two thousand Clergy; and

WHEREAS, Christ Church, St. Louis, has been for one hundred years the loving and helpful Mother Church of the Diocese of Missouri and a center of spiritual life and charitable works in the City of St. Louis and in all respects worthy of the respect and affection of the Church in Missouri; be it

Resolved, that the Diocese of Missouri, in Convention assembled, extends its hearty and filial congratulations to the Mother Church on her hundredth anniversary and pledges itself to co-operate fully to make the celebration of that event in every respect adequate and worthy of the historic importance and sentimental interest of the occasion; and

Resolved further, that the President appoint a committee of five, to consist of three clergymen and two laymen, to prepare and submit a minute descriptive of the occasion and of the sentiments of the Convention, for entry on the records of the Diocese.

J. J. WILKINS, Chairman.

Resolution adopted, and the following named Special Committee was appointed:

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D., the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., the Rev. Edmund Duckworth, H. G. Hurd, and Geo. K. Warner.

On motion the following named Executive Committee, previously appointed on the Cathedral Centennial, was approved:

The Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., the Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D. D., the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, J. A. Waterworth, C. W. Whitelaw, H. P. Knapp, R. W. Shapleigh, Geo. C. Mackay, Geo. K. Warner, C. M. Jennings, Edward Mead, H. J. Pettingill, H. C. Hurd, Mrs. Harry January, and Mrs. H. G. Mudd.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the report of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. (Appendix 24.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Lever introduced Resolution No. 29 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 29.—

Resolved, that in the death of Carl W. Minch the Diocese of Missouri, the Diocesan Social Service Commission and St. Paul's Church has lost a devoted and unselfish servant and friend.

Resolution adopted by unanimous rising vote.

On motion it was ordered that the next Convention be held at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

On motion acceptance of the report of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew was reconsidered and said report referred back with the request that it be signed only by officers who are laymen.

Report was corrected as ordered and refiled with the Secretary.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer for \$25, payable to the sexton of the Cathedral.

On motion the Secretary was authorized to have 600 copies of the Journal printed.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer for \$50, payable to Geo. F. Parker, Secretary of the Joint Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church on Press and Publicity.

Mr. Warner, member of the Committee on Finance, to which had been referred Resolution No. 23, introduced by the Rev. Mr. Lever, returned said resolution without recommendation for the reason that a quorum of said committee could not be secured.

Resolution No. 23 adopted.

Mr. Warner, member of the Finance Committee, to which had been referred Resolution No. 24, introduced by Mr. Stith, returned said resolution without recommendation for the reason that a quorum of said committee could not be secured.

On motion Resolution No. 24 was laid on the table.

On motion the Bishop was authorized to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the last day.

Convention adjourned *sine die*.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of the Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.

Paul J. Tuttle
Bishop of Missouri

May 26, 1919.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the minutes of the Eightieth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

C. E. REMICK,
Secretary

Annual Address of the Bishop of Missouri
TO THE
Eightieth Annual Convention.

"And they shall walk and not faint."

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

These are words of the Prophet Isaiah and out of that most helpful chapter, the 40th, beginning with "Comfort ye, comfort ye, my people," and ending with "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint."

They that wait upon the Lord shall do such things. They that believe in the Lord and trust Him. They that serve the Lord and obey Him.

Something in the order of statement seems strange. First come those who arise and outreach unto a renewal of their strength. Then those aroused with emotion and mounting up as eagles upon the wings of enthusiasm. Then those springing forward with eagerness and zeal to run unweariedly. Next, we should expect to hear mentioned some fourth class, heated with the fever of earnest endeavor or with the fervor of ambitious aims, rising, moving, outreaching vigorously. Instead we are told of those who simply walk. "And they shall walk and not faint."

It seems an anti-climax—so to tell of the faithful who rise and soar and run, and then to fall down to speak of those who only walk.

Is it really, however, an anti-climax? In rhetoric, maybe, yes. But in spiritual philosophy, surely no. For is not walking the main activity of the upstanding and outmoving human frame? And is not, to be free from weakness in walking of higher importance than to be free from weariness in running or in mounting like eagles?

The everyday life—the routine world—the duties of home—the responsibilities of business—the loyalties of citizenship—the claims of the Church Militant—these things and the relations to these things make up the walking which we are considering. Observance of these relations and steadfast effort to discharge the obligations involved are ever so much higher in importance than are mere emotions and enthusiasm and spiritual exaltations. So routine in duty doing, monotony in duty doing and the commonplace in duty doing are not low down things. By the prophet's rhetoric they are of highest spiritual value.

Let us not, therefore, rate the meetings of Convention and the making of reports and the passing of resolutions and the tinkering of canons as things of no account and not worth while. In a way they constitute the walking of our church life, and if in the spirit of waiting upon the Lord we handle them we shall not faint.

During our convention year six Bishops have died.

Bishop Olmstead was Bishop of Colorado for sixteen years, though during the last two years of his life he practically withdrew from active jurisdiction. He was the much loved pastor of an important parish near Philadelphia when chosen Bishop. His poetic temperament and his refinement of nature and habit hardly fitted him to cope with the strenuous activities of Rocky Mountain life. Yet he stood for fourteen years faithful in his appointed field of duty.

Bishop Brooke rounded out twenty-five years of faithful service as Bishop of Oklahoma. He was gentle, godly, devoted, and he grappled bravely with the difficult problems and burdening anxieties pressed upon him by the rapid development in population of his imperial Western State. He had gone up in the line of consecration and had become one of the senior Bishops of the House.

Bishop Funsten had stood for twenty years in the Episcopal leadership of Idaho. His St. Luke's hospital and his St. Margaret's school for girls, both at Boise, and his sixty Parishes and Mission Stations throughout the State indicated his vigor of administration and his success of accomplishment. I had opportunity to note the vigor and success, for I was with him last September and preached the sermon at the consecration of his Cathedral.

Bishop Williams guided Nebraska for almost twenty years. He was of a charming personality, an earnest winner of souls and a wise leader of men.

For nearly twenty-two years Bishop Gibson was Bishop of Virginia. For the first five years he was Bishop Coadjutor, with Bishop Whittle for his chief. For the last five years impaired strength and the impending burden of his seventy years had in a measure withdrawn him from active duty. He was to the manor born, a Virginian of Virginians, the son of the Rev. Dr. Gibson, a distinguished Rector of Petersburg in earlier days. He was greatly beloved in life and is much lamented in his death, which occurred a few weeks ago.

And now almost in the hour of our assembling comes the news of the death of Bishop Greer of New York. A great leader and a faithful soldier in the Church Militant has fallen. I was in his home for a few days' sojourn a fortnight since. The tears fall and the heart is very sorrowful but faith and hope in Christ refuses to grow dim.

By his death the number of Bishops in the House is brought down to 122. I dare not say out my thoughts about the steadily vanishing forms of the membership of that House. In the House we do not say anything about the dead, save solemnly to cite their names and pray. It may not be amiss to note that 137 Bishops of that House have died since I entered it; all of whom I personally knew except four—Southgate, Auer, Schereschewsky and Ingle. God mercifully have us in His holy keeping!

One of our Diocesan clergy has fallen out of the ranks, Rev. Arthur Brittain. He did faithful work in Missouri for twenty-one years in Ironton, De Soto and St. Louis. The later years of his life in St. John's and in the Orphans' Home and in the Hall for Boys were aboundinglly filled with pastoral and priestly service. His good works follow him. The Boys' Home, on Louisiana Street, is named after him—Brittain Hall.

In the Diocese at large men and women and children have been called away in death. In the changes and chances of this mortal life such summonings are to be yearly expected. Some of those who have gone are: Mrs. Deane, widow of our late Rector at Mexico; Mrs. Bryan, of Kirkwood; Mr. Meriwether, Warden and Treasurer of Calvary, Louisiana; Mr. Clarkson, of Columbia; Mr. Conover, Warden of St. Peter's, Bonne Terre, and Mr. Strobach, of Rolla, and Mr. E. C. Dameron, of Clarksville, who had been our

faithful Warden and Caretaker there for years. In St. Louis, Mr. Grant and Dr. Benson, Vestrymen of All Saints', and Mr. Minch, Vestryman of St. Paul's, and Mr. Schill, of St. Stephen's; Mr. Kilpatrick, of Holy Communion; Mrs. Benjamin Gratz, of St. Peter's; Mrs. R. W. Shapleigh, of the Cathedral; Charles D. McLure, who gave munificently to make over Christ Church into Christ Church Cathedral; Mrs. Skinner, of Clayton, and Captain Alexander Skinner, who in France gave his brave young life for flag and country.

"They climbed the steep ascent of heaven
Through peril, toil and pain;
O God, to us may grace be given
To follow in their train."

This year proffers to our observance two marked anniversary days.

For one thing, it is the jubilee year of the Missionary Host. Fifty years ago at just about this time the Missionary Host began. It was built on a simple plan. It aimed to get our Sunday school boys and girls to be acquainted with each other and to meet each other once a year with badges and banners and reports and singing and prayer. And in the meeting and through the meeting to learn about and get interested in the missionary work of the Diocese. A Sunday school giving \$1 a year was qualified to be a member of the organization. The dues for the boys and girls were 5 cents per month for each, to be paid monthly. Laymen got it up. Laymen in the main managed it. There were few officers—a president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer and marshal. The only clergyman officer was a Chaplain to conduct the service on the annual celebration day. Possibly, also, Rectors met with the Sunday school superintendents and teachers on the annual business meeting day. But it has been very simply managed, without noise, or shoutings, or loud or high claims. Mr. Wallace Delafield, I think, was the first president, and he was the president when he died a few years ago. Year by year he was a diligent visitor of the several Sunday schools, and the visits encouraged the children and quickened his own interest. It was intended that all the Sunday schools of the Diocese should range themselves in the organization. But, practically, in the years that I have known it, only the St. Louis Sunday schools, city and county, have belonged to it. Yet I remember that so long as Holy Comforter, Montgomery, remained in existence 60 cents came regularly every year from one child there. Mr. Nelson and Mr. Wyman are veteran officers of the Host. And, I think some time back Rev. Dr. Wilkins had not a little to do with it. And almost from the very first and with fresh energy and generous help down to the very now of the last, Mr. E. C. Simmons has stood by the Host and for the Host as founder, friend, guide and benefactor.

The Missionary Host! It has deserved its name and it has honored its name. Once it paid the salary of dear Mr. Scheetz, a faithful minister whom we all knew and loved. He lived at Monroe, but for two or three years served as a missionary throughout all Northeastern Missouri, and was the special missionary of the children of the Host and was supported by them; and out from his loving heart and busy life he wrote letters of interest and thanks to them. Of late years the Host has furnished about \$1,000 each year to the Bishop Coadjutor and myself for missionary work in the Diocese; and our hearts are full of the warmest thanks for such splendid help. We can both asseverate that of the important and valuable missionary work going on in the Diocese much would have been crippled in the doing or would not have gotten done at all except for the generous help of the Missionary Host.

O Missionary Host of the Diocese of Missouri, we hail thee in joy and grateful acclaim on this year of your fiftieth birthday. May God be good

and gracious and kind to thee in the new fifty years now opening, as thou hast been good and gracious and kind to us in the old fifty years now closing!

For another thing, this is the centennial year of Christ Church Cathedral. The actual birthday of Christ Church was All Saints' Day, November 1, 1819. Her first pastor was the Rev. John Ward, a missionary, who had come from Lexington, Kentucky.

The practical birthday of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, as an organization, was October 16, 1789. Its official birthday as the Prayer Book Church was October 1, 1790. The real birthday of our American Union was March 4, 1789. In a sense, our American Union is seven months older than our American Church. It has been frequently pointed out that very many of those who framed our American Constitutional Union were members of our American Church. Among them were Washington, Hamilton, Livingston and Jay. When Christ Church was born the Union in its Constitutional existence was thirty years old.

Those were years of leanness and dullness and doubt in both State and Church. The nation for eight years had been braced up by vigorous war. With peace had come relaxation, disclosing disunited policies, paralyzed industries, disintegrated commerce and beggared credit. The Prayer Book Church had not had time to change its name. It had been known as the Church of England, and so had to bear a burden of odium and contumely. It was a struggle with it to keep its own parishes from dying out. It had no strength to do missionary work. However, about 1819 there came a little change for the better. In the General Convention of 1820 the Church moved in the direction of organizing a Missionary Society. Something ought to be done for the Far West, it was thought. The Far West was then the Alleghenies and parts beyond, and the frontiers were Ohio. The Church began waking up; and waking and outlooking, it sent men for missionaries, such as Chase (afterwards Bishop), to Ohio, and Ward to St. Louis. But it was not until sixteen years after, in 1835, that the splendid step forward was taken of choosing and sending Missionary Bishops to the border. The first of them all was Jackson Kemper. Thanks, we say most earnestly, as to God, thanks for John Ward, and thanks for Jackson Kemper.

In the list of the Rectors of Christ Church are two outstanding names—Bishop Hawks and Dr. Schuyler. Bishop Hawks, consecrated in 1844, was Rector and Pastor of Christ Church, as well as Bishop of the Diocese, until 1854. Then Dr. Schuyler came and served as Rector of Christ Church and Dean of the Cathedral until his death in 1896. In the annals are other faithful ministers, but Christ Church and Christ Church Cathedral owe largely what they have been and what they are to the fifty years of leadership of these two men. Dr. Schuyler's pilotage, during the distressful four years of our Civil War and the subsequent years of reconstruction, was eminently wise and skillful. His consistency and firmness, with his unfailing consideration and sympathy and his loving kindness, checked tendencies to disruption and mightily strengthened the forces of harmony and union; and his faithful service of forty-two years ripened into an abounding fruitfulness the seeds which his devoted unselfishness had shown.

Christ Church became Christ Church Cathedral in 1889. I may be permitted to quote some words I said in the Bishop's Address of that year. "Christ Church Cathedral is launched with the good will. I rejoice to think, of everyone. I indulge in the hope that the Diocese will learn more and more to take interest in the Cathedral; to be loyal to it and proud of it and to stand by it as its own. I am impressed with the conviction that, for the Cathedral to do successfully the work that God seems to lay before its future, it must have a large endowment. Such an endowment would be as the anchor to a tossing ship. It would hold the Cathedral with a blessed

steadfastness to the missionary work to be done downtown. It would provide fitly that Diocesan hospitalities, Diocesan dignities, Diocesan shelterings, should never be ignobly neglected. It would uphold the hands and nerve the heart of the Bishop for embarking upon any and every prudent course towards strengthening Diocesan work and exalting Diocesan standards."

The American Cathedral is not a fixed and crystallized institution. It is a thing of life and growth. It is not stored with inherited treasures, nor hedged by ecclesiastical dignities nor tied to traditions and practicings. There are thirty-nine Cathedrals in our American Church. They live to grow, and they grow to live. Their growth and development shall show more and more what they can be in strength and efficiency of help. When our Christ Church Cathedral in November next is presented to us as a centenarian, because built upon the foundation of old Christ Church, let us be ready to greet her with all good wishes, extending a strong hand grasp of sympathy and a warm heart thrill of love.

Our annual count of confirmations is to the good—449 last year, 530 this year. And this, too, spite of the serious invasion of our field by the influenza epidemic, which laid ban upon public services in many a one of our churches, and which hampered and hindered greatly the clergy in their pastoral ministrations. For the goodly confirmation record we thank God and take courage.

In the field of General Missions we are glad and grateful for the record for the year, because we went over the top. We were apportioned \$17,000. We gave \$19,000. Everybody helped. The Sunday schools in Lenten offerings gave \$2,800. The Woman's Auxiliary helped, and their gifts this year are near \$12,700, of which over \$10,300 are in cash. The Parishes helped. The One Day's Income plan helped. And then generous individuals all over the Diocese helped. It warms the heart of an old Missionary Bishop to note the outcome. We are, I hope and I think, learning that, if the million and a half or more of dollars yearly needed for our 2,700 missionaries are to be forthcoming, ours must be steady and sustained and systematic and repeated giving, from all sides. The Board of Missions from New York City is planning a nation-wide campaign in the interest of its great work. A speaker has been sent on to give us information. I have ventured to promise him this afternoon (Tuesday) at 4 o'clock as a suitable time for his presentation. Let us all in Missouri wheel into line with alacrity to promote such plan as the Board may submit. Really it is a joy to give. As it is a joy to do things to get things done. And as it is a joy to do good. So a habit of giving is formed. And the habit lives and grows by what it feeds on, and the joy grows with it. In the generous outpourings of benefactions and helpfulnesses in the late world war, and yet going on, analysis would discover, I venture to say, that joy in giving was quite as much an impellant force, to say the least, as was duty of giving. "Are you ever going to let up from begging for money?" sometimes we are asked. We answer, "No, never, for not only do crying needs never let up, but we ourselves do not want to be so hard-hearted as to deprive men and women of the joy that comes to them by the practice and habit of giving. So really we thank God that there are wants to be supplied, and we thank God again that the men and women have not by any means died out of the world who find joy in trying to supply them.

We do not want to boast, we do not boast, of our gifts of money and time and energy and service to General Missions and to Diocesan Missions and to City Missions; to the Orphans' Home and Brittain Hall and to the Country Home for Convalescent Women, now moved to St. Louis County; to St. Luke's Hospital and to our manifold ministrations to our eleemosynary institutions in St. Louis; to our Girls' Friendly and to the Red Cross, and to the St. Andrew's Brotherhood, and to the Provident Association, and

to all other benevolent activities—for the giving to all these brings its own substantial joy without boastfulness of claims or shoutings of commendation. Details of these things can be given by the Bishop Coadjutor, whose faithful service and wise leadership in them conduce to their wholesome and abiding success.

I pause to return a word of thanks. But to whom I know not. From somewhere and somehow and some way, a chauffeurman and a motor car come to me whenever I want them. And no bill of costs presents itself. Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore is the outward and visible agent about it all. But he is as uncommunicative as a sphinx. Well, here are my thanks to some one—some men and some women, probably—my warm thanks, poured in and shaken together, poured out and running over. The car is a wonderful help.

One parish has fallen out of the list this year. St. Andrew's, St. Louis, has been disorganized and terminated. Formed under the auspices of the Church of the Holy Communion, having the Rev. Mr. Deane as its first pastor, its record has been a right good one, especially in the line of faithful missionary giving. But alien races have pushed in for domicile in the region round about, and its own constituency of church folk has been so pushed out that, by the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, it has been deemed wise to abandon the Parish work and sell the fabric.

St. George's, St. Louis, hitherto for a time a Chapel of the Cathedral, is setting up housekeeping for itself. It will apply to this Convention to be admitted at St. George's Parish. Rev. Mr. Raymond has come to Trinity, Hannibal, from the Diocese of Olympia, and Rev. Mr. Stimpson to St. John's, St. Louis, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Canon XIX, Sec. 5 of our Diocesan Canons, was at the last Convention amended so as to read as follows: "The fiscal year of the Diocese shall be from the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December, inclusive, and all Diocesan reports and all parochial and financial reports of Parishes and Missions to the Convention shall conform thereto."

Other amendments, as found on page 104 of the Journal of the Diocesan Convention of 1918, connected with the time of meeting of our Convention, were adopted.

Strictly these amended Canons are our present law. But the Canonical Amendments were adopted along with an amendment to the Constitution, which amendment does not become law unless and until it be adopted by this Convention subsequent. Therefore, the Bishop ventured to allow a virtual suspension of the law for this year; and he instructed the Secretary to consider the present year as ending on April 30, 1919, and to request that reports and certificates be handed in accordingly as of old. This Convention is to vote upon the proposed Constitutional Amendment as found on pages 103 and 104 of the Journal of 1918. If the vote be affirmative, our next Convention will meet on Tuesday, January 27, 1920; and all reports and accounts will be for a constructive year of eight months only, namely, from May 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920. If so, Committees on Assessments and Apportionments will need to take note of the exceptional year to govern their action accordingly.

In the matter of merging our Diocesan Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund with the Church Pension Fund, our Diocese has not yet definitely acted. It was ordered at the last Convention that a committee be appointed to consider the subject and to report to this Convention. Looking over the Journal, I find, to my deep chagrin, that I failed to appoint such committee in the session of the Convention. I cry, *peccavi*. In March I ventured to appoint that committee—the Rev. Drs. Wilkins and Phillips and Messrs. Waterworth and

Stith and G. K. Warner, with the Chancellor of the Diocese, who was named in the resolution. Their report to this Convention may be expected by us.

The great world-wide war is over. That is, in the awful carnage of its actual battlefield, it is over. In the sorrows entailed and the perplexities bequeathed it is not over.

Among visible things, wherever there is light there is shadow. The bright light of self-sacrificing patriotism must have its shadow of patriotic sacrifice. Our hearts are glad and sad. Glad—glad and proud for the wonderful way in which the whole nation men, women and children, have gathered to do and give and die; and sad—sad and lonely for the goodbyes, for the goings forth to death, and for the remainings behind in mutilation.

In the gladness and the sadness the Church has never let herself be counted out. Near a half-score of our Missouri Clergy have been on duty at the front. Prayers and praises, hope and cheer and help, she evermore and abundantly holds forth. To the conquerors she says—love, mercy. To the conquered—look up to God. She looks for the right and hopes for the best to come out of the peace of Paris and the League of Nations.

If she cannot understand it all or be sure about it all, she is certain of this—that in the discussions and differences and in the agreements and fellowships the civilized peoples of the earth are learning to know one another better; and have stabilized and strengthened mutual good will. And she knows well that these results are not the things that make for war. Thank God!

APPENDIX No. 2.

Address of the Bishop Coadjutor, Eightieth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

Since last we met an unusual number of those who had been in touch with the work which is given me to do have entered on the life beyond the bridge.

St. Timothy's, in St. Louis, owes the possession of its property very largely to the kindness of Mrs. Ann Betts. She made the congregation a gift of \$7,500 while she was yet alive. I owe her a debt of gratitude for much help and many kindnesses. She had sent on ahead materials out of which a goodly mansion had been builded to await her coming, I make no doubt.

Sister Eliza was formerly in rescue work in St. Louis in connection with the Cathedral. She had lived on a small farm among the Ozarks three miles out from Poplar Bluff the past ten years. I usually visited her cabin home whenever I went to Poplar Bluff. She continued rescue work in highways and hedges and hills and hollows, according to a method all her own, until she fell ill last autumn and died in St. Luke's Hospital. Many poor folk in the Ozarks are poorer than they were when she lived with them.

Mr. Walter A. May, of St. Stephen's, St. Louis, died at the front in June. His pastor says of him that, before he went off to the war, he had made provision for the regular paying of his monthly pledge for church support while he was away. That was a laying up of treasure where no rust corrodes or thief breaks through to steal. Mr. Eugene A. Schill was buried from St. Stephen's Chapel in Christmas week. He had been a most enthusiastic worker at St. Stephen's from a child. He had been treasurer for three years, which trust he executed with great fidelity. His influence for good among his fellows was constant as the moon's pull on the tides.

The year I came to Missouri I appointed Mr. David C. Smith as treasurer of St. Paul's, Overland. He held the office until his death, in Holy Week. If only every treasurer would send me such perfectly transparent financial statements as those he sent, without my asking for them, every year. He was "Uncle David" to every child knee high in Overland. They loved him, every one.

I was permitted to minister to Mr. Carl W. Minch the day he died, in December, in St. John's Hospital; a desperate case of the influenza. I miss him much from the ranks of the younger laity. In lay reading matters we came close together frequently. He was to be trusted and relied on always and everywhere.

The Church in De Soto and the Church in Fredericktown, which can ill afford to lose male members, gave fine young men to the country's service when Ewart G. Pelly and Willie Engle sailed for France. They are among those who don't come back because they are gone on. Mrs. Helen M. True, of Trinity, De Soto ("Grandma True" everybody called her), and Mr. Charles L. Harris, of St. Paul's, Ironton, have finished their course in faith.

At St. Mary's, St. Louis, I have assisted at a service commemorative of Victor Edwin Mesplay, who fought a good fight at Chateau Thierry.

Mr. Charles F. Strobach, faithful in the responsibilities as a member of the Church Committee at Rolla, is greatly missed. Mrs. Malcolm, also of Rolla, and Mr. William Beach, of Canton, both of them long blind, devoted to the Church, have passed out of their sorrow and darkness and night into Christ's gladness and sunshine and light.

In December I buried Mr. W. H. C. Conover, in Bonne Terre. It was largely due to his efforts that a good location was secured and a modest chapel built and paid for. Just before his death, Mr. Conover's boy, Arthur, had met his death in Flanders. In December I also buried Mrs. Frances Deane, widow of the Rev. Kenneth M. Deane, rector during many years of Mexico.

Those who know the remarkable work that Deaconess Brainerd does among the wayward, sin-sick and sorrow-worn in our big city, know what a sympathetic helper she had in her good mother, who fell asleep at St. Luke's Hospital in January.

For the good examples of these, and of others, if there be any, whose names we have not written down, for whom Christ's call hath come and with sweet enlargement hath dismissed them hence, we yield our thanks to God.

I have confirmed during the year in my own field 165 persons. This is 31 more than I confirmed in my own field last year. I have celebrated the Holy Communion 24 times and have several times assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion. I have preached in the diocese and delivered addresses 137 times. I have baptized three infants. I have officiated at six burials. I have officiated as co-consecrator at the consecration of one bishop. I have issued four lay reader's licenses. For a number of weeks in the autumn we were practically inhibited from carrying on our normal church activities by reason of the influenza quarantine. Knowing that the condition at Jefferson Barracks was acute, I volunteered my services there and was cordially received and permitted to help as chaplain and nurse for two weeks while the epidemic was at its height in the pneumonia wards of the Post Hospital. Notwithstanding the fact that my regular visitations were interfered with for many weeks, the offerings and gifts which have come into my hands for the work in the diocese have been larger this year than any year before. The Woman's Auxiliary, the Juniors, and a goodly company of personal friends have been wondrous kind. My grateful thanks to them all.

Miss Cora Hofman removed from St. Louis to California in September. For fifteen years as a worker in the city institutions she was a blessed instrument through whom the Holy Spirit's gentle influences fell on jaded souls like dew upon the grass. Miss Cora Pearce has accepted temporary appointment to the vacant place.

The Rev. R. D. S. Putney, after three fruitful years in charge of Trinity, Kirksville, was called in November to become rector of St. Philip's, St. Louis. The Rev. Oscar Lindstrom was released from the charge of St. Timothy's, St. Louis, a year ago, that he might become rector of old St. Jude's, Monroe City, with charge also of Canton. At Monroe the guild has repainted the rectory and repapered some of the rooms. The steam plant has been reconstructed; delinquent diocesan assessments have been paid; Mrs. Lindstrom has a Girls' Friendly Society so big that she has had to put prospective members on a waiting list. At Canton conditions are unusually good. A point worth mentioning is that the parishioners at Canton take turn about in hospitably entertaining Mr. Lindstrom when he goes to spend two nights and a day twice every month. When Mr. Lindstrom left St. Timothy's, St. Louis, I was fortunate to be able to persuade the Rev. A. P. Rein to become their minis-

ter. The work has developed and strengthened. Arrangements are just completed to dispose of a debt of \$2,300 which has rested on the property for six years. Mr. Rein continues also in his successful and helpful ministrations at St. Paul's, Overland. I can't guess what Kirksville would have done when Mr. Putney left it for St. Louis in November, but for the ready willingness of the Rev. C. F. Edwards, rector of Macon, to annex it temporarily to his cure. The vestry of Macon contributed no little to the success of the plan by voting to release Mr. Edwards, with continuance of salary, from certain duties which he owed to Macon. The arrangement with Mr. Edwards has enabled us to continue the Church's ministrations at Kirksville without a break right through the year and the reports from there, spiritually and financially, are excellent. The Rev. F. M. Weddell continues to perform his duties as special missionary and carries strength and courage to all to whom he ministers. His work keeps him much on the road and permits him to have no continuing city. He has unusual gifts for this position, not the least of which is that he spares not himself. I am grateful to the Rev. Mr. Penley, who has gone over to Bonne Terre from De Soto several times in answer to hurry calls. The work at Mexico is excellent under the direction of the Rev. George E. Wharton. I count it a compliment to him and to the Church that the Missouri Military Academy, with our consent and that of his vestry, has carried Mr. Wharton on its teaching faculty this last year. Rolla has tidied up a whole lot. New floors in the church, new walls and ceiling, and the exterior nicely painted, are among the improvements for which St. Hilda's Guild paid the bills. Then there was a huge new basement made underneath the church, a new chimney built and a hummer of a new furnace installed. All of these improvements are paid for, I believe. And I understand that \$250 was tucked away in a bank at Easter toward a parish house fund. This is fine. But there is an item of \$127.75 charged up as delinquent in the Diocesan Treasurer's report that stares me in the face every time I open a Church News. I don't understand it. If it is a real liability, I wish it might be paid. If there is any mistake about it, I wish it might be satisfactorily adjusted. At Crystal City and Herculanum a good work has gone on, the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., being in charge. The Junior Auxiliary has been generous in putting into my hands \$200 to help maintain the Ford car which the Juniors also helped to buy in order that Mr. Tragitt may be constant in pastoral work in both these places and may supply services as he could not do without a Ford. Deaconess Sniffen, at Herculanum—you have more than once heard me say in Church News that she is doing the work of two women. I do not see how she can keep it up. I have no right to permit her to do so much. I am delighted that a Sunday School has been revived at Valley Park by the kindness of Mr. Kopplin and Mr. Watling, of Emmanuel, Webster Groves, who also lead the people in the Church's worship every Sunday morning. In city institutions and in various congregations of my field the League of Lay Readers have rendered helpful aid, for which my thanks to them.

St. Mary's, St. Louis, is now enjoying the use of the new Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church and Parish House which is located on a prominent corner in a rapidly developing section of the city. The building and land represent an outlay of more than \$35,000. Most of the money was raised by the Rev. Linden H. White, who has been pastor of St. Mary's for six and a half years. I was invited to dedicate the building on the first Sunday in October, a debt still resting on it of \$4,500. In January a little company of generous friends of mine in the city met with me one evening in a private home and listened to my story. The reply they made was to place in my hands the entire amount needed to discharge the debt. I have never found words warm enough to express my appreciation of this unexpected out-

reaching of generosity, but those who gave me the money that evening know how deeply moved with gratitude I was. The Rev. Mr. White and his people assure me that they can make this new church a real spiritual power plant. For this we will continue to hope and pray. And we will also, I hope, through the Missionary Board, examine closely into conditions in that neighborhood and back the work, if our judgment approves it, with such funds as fairness to the people and consideration for the future welfare of the Church justify us in expending. There is a time to every purpose under the heaven: A time to give, and a time to withhold from giving.

St. Augustine's, Benton, under the leadership of the Rev. Douglass H. Atwill, has had a prosperous year and a happy one. No money has been borrowed, all bills have been paid when due, many old accounts of long standing have been settled, the church has been painted, all assessments and apportionments have been paid. In addition, six hundred feet of sidewalk were ordered in on Bruno Avenue and the men of the mission had a sidewalk bee and laid it with their own hands. Two hundred dollars has been added to the parish house fund which is now about \$1,500. The committee has voted to raise the salary of the minister from \$900 to \$1,200. The highwater mark for salary at St. Augustine's during the past ten years seems to have been about \$875. The average has been quite below that. I am so glad that the committee understands the meaning of the symbol HCL.

Reports from Grace-Holy Cross indicate that the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, without the sound of hammer or axe or any tool of iron, has builded substantially in the eighteen months that he has been there. He knows that I appreciate what he has done. The staff has been much strengthened by the addition of Deaconess Amy Greer Thompson, who resigned her position in East Side work in connection with Grace Church, New York City, to come to us, last month. Some idea of how far out into its neighborhood Grace-Holy Cross reaches may be had from the fact that the count of those who came to various guilds, clubs, meetings, etc., etc., exclusive of church attendance, Sunday School, dispensary and clinic, during two weeks in April was 1,950. Mrs. A. V. Clark continues to do splendid duty as parish visitor. Miss Skinker continues her gracious ministries, and Dr. Hild stands at his post as for many years. The business committee, of which Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, is chairman, is faithful in the trust committed to it.

The Rev. J. Howard Lever will give you his own report for the Church's work in the City Institutions. In season and out of season he and his staff have "carried on." Volunteers have been most helpful, I don't know who they all are but among them are Mrs. O'Bannon, Mr. Jones, of All Saints', Messrs. Cotsworth, Freegard, Pomeroy, Saunders, of the League of Lay Readers.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner will give you his report for St. Stephen's. I have confirmed there this year 47 persons, the largest number confirmed by me in any year in any church since I came to the diocese.

I have had one service at the Country Convalescent Home. I hope that reports may be presented by the business management of such a sort as to encourage and stimulate the Convention in the support and development of this most useful auxiliary of the Church.

Sister Miriam works hard and lovingly at the Prince of Peace. The assistance of Miss Emma Luther, of St. James, Mo., is greatly appreciated by me and by us all. The Rev. Mr. Weddell serves as pastor. The debt of \$200 which rested on the property a year ago has been taken care of. Friends of the mission have made gifts of chancel furniture and a communion rail.

In the annual report of St. Thomas' (deaf) Mission, the Rev. Dr. Cloud

usually tells us of his official acts over a wide stretch of territory. East of the Mississippi there are twelve missionaries to the deaf. From the Mississippi to the Sierras and from Mexico to Canada the Church has no representative among the deaf but Dr. Cloud. And he, as he sometimes phrases it, is doing Church work as a "side line," being engaged in the public schools of St. Louis "to pay expenses." I am not sure that we are doing all that we ought to want to do for the spiritual needs of our silent brethren.

As the year was closing, the Rev. J. J. Clopton, who had done five and a half years of most effectual missionary work in southeast Missouri with Cape Girardeau as his base, gave his resignation to the vestry of Christ Church which was accepted to take effect May 1. We thank him for what he has done for us.

One new man has come to my field in the last twelve months, the Rev. J. G. Seacord, who, as vicar of St. Peter's, St. Louis, is in charge of Epiphany Chapel.

The Rev. Samuel M. Dorrance, after having served as Chaplain at Jefferson Barracks for sixteen months, was honorably discharged May 1. Mr. Dorrance came to the work as civilian chaplain by my appointment and his salary was at first provided by the Church Club of the diocese. Last June he was commissioned a First Lieutenant by the War Department and appointed chaplain. His ministrations were of a sort to bring spiritual help to all who needed help and his life counted for much in strengthening the morale of the army post. The diocese may congratulate itself that it was the means of introducing such an exceptional man to so important a duty at such a critical time.

Salaries.

I told you a year ago that the average salary in my rural field was \$1,100 and a simple house, and \$1,170 and a house in the city. In several instances congregations have acted favorably on my expressed desire that the salary of the minister should be increased. The most conspicuous advance is that reported by St. Augustine's, St. Louis which has increased from \$700 to \$1,200 in fourteen months. Fredericktown, with its 14 communicants, is showing some betterment; Crystal City, with 50 communicants, has raised its \$300 to \$600 in two years; Mexico, with 40 communicants, has raised its \$600 to \$800; Cape Girardeau, with 70 communicants, will increase from \$700 to \$900 and a house. All this is to the good, and I make my gracious bow with grateful thanks. But we must not stop here. How am I to get a good man to fill a vacancy if I must offer a salary which is less than the wage which is paid to some illiterate vagrant in the same community whose only equipment is a shovel and a hoe? Is it right? Last autumn a man wrote me turning down a proposition which was \$1,200 and a house and said, "If a man goes into a parish to take his place prominently in the community, he must have sufficient salary to do so. Laymen must face the fact that, if the Church is to get anywhere, things must be done in such a way as to command the attention of business men who have not the inclination to spend their time and means on small things. Your call appeals to me strongly, but I cannot consider it." I have gotten practically that same answer twenty times in the last year. Something must be done, I think, if we are to "carry on." We are behind the procession. The Bishop of Arkansas, our near neighbor asked his convention last year to consider \$1,500 and a house as the minimum "living wage" for the clergy. In the army a First Lieutenant Chaplain here at home gets \$2,000 and his house. The university of Arkansas at Fayetteville has 700 students. The university of Missouri at Columbia has 3,300. The diocese of Arkansas

helps to maintain a rector at Fayetteville at \$1,800 and a rectory. The salary of the rector at Columbia is \$1,200 and a rectory. All manner of business prospectuses speak of the effort of employers to *do the fair thing* by men and to reimburse them as liberally as possible for their services now that the war rush is ended. They also speak of the necessity that schedules of wages should be revised and adjusted to changes in food prices and living costs. It is not difficult to ascertain what the words "High Cost of Living" really signify. The Mechanics-American National Bank in St. Louis recently printed in a financial letter, that the rise in retail food prices from October, 1914, to October, 1918, reached 73 per cent. And someone has said that the Christian ministry is the single exception to the general advance that has been made in the remuneration of industrial and professional labor. We in the mission field of this diocese are paying practically what we paid for salaries when a dollar bought what costs us a dollar and seventy-five cents now. This Church in its social service commission has long been insistently pressing upon employers "the iniquity and immorality of less than a living wage." If the cry of the laborers who reap the fields and mine the coal and weave the fabrics in the factories enters the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth because of hire kept back, have we any reason to suppose that a Church can prosper which neglects its duty toward its ministry? If it commends itself to this convention, I should be glad of some expression of your approval (leaving room of course for special treatment of special cases) of the Bishop Coadjutor's desire to provide for every clergyman the equivalent of \$1,500 and a house.

After the War.

A thousand years from now no more splendid story will be written than the story of how Albert Leopold, King of the Belgians, gave answer when Germany offered him money and said, "We will pay you in minted gold when we have reached our goal." "Thy money perish with Thee! Belgium would lose here honor thus," said Albert. And back of King Albert stood the King of kings, the Lord of the whole earth, sworn ally from that moment of Belgium's king in Belgium's righteous cause. The principle at stake was clear, namely, that the sacred rights of smaller nations to exist should not perish from the earth. Into the controversy came other nations, England, France, Italy, Russia. America came also. Making an offering of life that was truly sacrificial, two millions of the best blood of our nation flung themselves into the mightiest conflict in all history because America "would lose her honor" to do any otherwise.

"And the battle boiled and seethed and bubbled and rose and fell,
In the rocking cauldron, over the coals of hell."

What we owe to those allies whose line, worn often very thin, surged to and fro and twisted and bent but never broke and furnished us a wall under whose defense we trained our men and assembled our equipment, we shall never know. But we shall not forget our debt to them if words begin to form on our lips to boast that "America won the war." What happened was that America came gloriously in at the decisive moment and dealt the determining blows before which the biggest war machine the world had ever seen broke into shivers. A thousand years from now no more splendid picture will be painted than the picture of Belgium's King, scorned by the Hohenzollern emperor as too insignificant to stand against the power of Germany, riding back into his Brussels capital amid the hosannas of his people at the end of four tragic years in which Belgium lost everything and saved her soul; at the very moment when the German kaiser was a fugitive in a land not his and eight affiliated European monarchs had renounced their crowns; at the very moment when Admiral Beatty was issuing

the order from his British flagship to seventy-one surrendering German warships, "The German flag will be hauled down at sunset today. It will not be hoisted again without permission." And that night Admiral Beatty directed a thanksgiving service to be held on his flagship "for the victory Almighty God had vouchsafed." Yes, we have had in this war a demonstration of the fact that God is an energizing personal Being who stands up to maintain His own cause; that the Judge of all the earth may be trusted in the long run to do right. Well is it that we give thanks to God continually who hath made bare His holy arm in the sight of all the nations.

Splendid men they were who went out from our homes, "the cleanest army ever sent by any nation into any war." Some homes are sad and hearts are stricken because of father, husband, brother, son, who don't come back when it's over over there. We pray Christ's tenderest compassion on those who mourn.

"For those to whom the call has come,
We pray Christ's tender welcome home;
The toil, the bitterness all past,
We trust them to His love at last."

Some come back stronger in soul and body than when they went away. Some must limp and go disfigured all their days in consequence of what befell them at the front. The wounds they bear are the chastisement of our peace—let us say it reverently. Our grateful thanks to all who fought to keep us safe and to preserve our liberties! And the men and the women who went over in the Red Cross and the Y. M. C. A., and the surgeons and the nurses, and the men and the women and the children who stuck at home and denied themselves and made their contributions to "carry on"—these all have given a real interpretation to the words of the Lord Jesus when He said, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

We Must Clean Up.

In a great address, in Trinity Church, Boston, shortly after the armistice, Bishop Lawrence said: "The first thing that the people of this city and state have to do to prepare to welcome the returning soldiers is to clean up. In the question of drink and morals the men and boys of our armies and navies are more temperate and cleaner than the men and boys of the towns and cities and villages of Massachusetts."

We must set about "to clean up." And where shall we begin? Suffer my words of earnest exhortation. Some of you will say to me that the question of the liquor traffic has been settled; why speak about that? No, it is not settled yet. What has happened is that 45 out of 48 of our sovereign states have ratified an Act of Congress abolishing, after a certain date, the manufacture and sale of beverage liquors. Those who enacted the law constitute the legislative department of our nation. *The law may at some subsequent time be modified or even repealed.* But if it is now written in the Constitution, it is up to Christian people to help to make the law effective. Some say that the recent legislation has been accomplished by skillful tacticians in opposition to the popular will. The facts do not bear out that statement. There has been no referendum, I know. But, through a long stretch of years the question has been discussed and debated. Many kinds of effort expressive of the public will have been made to restrict the liquor traffic. As a result of these experiments it has become increasingly doubtful whether any restriction is practicable short of absolute suppression. And so that "public opinion" which Bryce has called "the real ruler of America," having made trial of local option and state prohibition, has registered itself in the eighteenth amendment. At least, so it seems to me; and not

by the legislatures of a bare constitutional majority of three-fourths of all the states, but by the legislatures of all the states but three.

I am familiar with the "personal liberty" argument as applied to this question. I have read Mr. Gilbert K. Chesterton's query in a recent London "New Witness." "If a man does not own his own body, what does he own?" to which one answer is, "Ye are bought with a price!" I am familiar with the "personal liberty" argument. But Phillips Brooks has reminded us that "liberty is the fullest opportunity for man to be and do the very best that is possible for him."

Judged by this definition, how does the objection that the suppression of the liquor traffic is an infringement on personal liberty stand? I am familiar with the "personal liberty" argument. I am also aware, as you are, that we have just escaped from the grip of the bloodiest tyrant in all history because of the sacrifices made by those who rejoiced to lay aside their own personal liberty in order that they might set at liberty them that were bound. We are hearing much about the rights of people; but a justice of the United States Supreme Court has said that a license to do that which is odious and against common right is necessarily an outrage upon the equal rights of citizens. Liberty? The Supreme Court of the United States has said, "As this is a business attended with danger to the community, it may be entirely prohibited." Liberty? The Supreme Court of the United States has recently reaffirmed the principle which has often been affirmed by the courts, that liberty of speech does not mean liberty to incite men to crime. Does liberty to drink and to sell mean liberty to incite men to crime? But the crime curve and the drink curve are pretty closely related in this country, don't you know they are? Bishop Lawrence, a man not given over much to raising a panic or even creating a sensation, has felt it his duty to print and scatter broadcast recently an address of his at Harvard University touching the conflagration of "social evil" diseases which threatens to burn up our people. And because the "social evil" and the drink evil are so inextricably intertwined, has the nation no right to rise up and shackle the ravisher of our sisters, the ruiner of our daughters, the destroyer of our brothers and our sons?

We are speaking of the crime curve and the drink curve. We all cheered when General Pershing's address to the first troops landed in France was repeated here at home: "You will be courteous to all women and never have so much as an evil thought in your mind. You will be very tender and gentle with little children. You will do well, therefore, to forswear the use of all liquors." What is the significance of Pershing's choice of that word "Therefore"? Does he mean to imply that there is some traceable connection between the "use of liquors" and "discourtesy to women, evil thoughts in the mind, harshness and ungentleness and cruelty toward children"? Precisely that. I do not say that every liquor dealer deliberately co-operates in maintaining a bawdy house. But the saloon and the brothel are often found to be close partners. Social service experts who have written in the last few weeks in approval of the eighteenth amendment tell us that they are more than sure that drink is "the very most potent urge to prostitution"; that "the happiness and peace of women and the welfare and health of children will, by the new legislation, be immeasurably increased." We introduce many resolutions into diocesan conventions and provincial synods for the establishment of a social state where every individual shall have a chance for living a full human life. Go to the east part of St. Louis and observe how "full" a very considerable cross-section of the human life is over there! We have looked into the dark alleys of our cities. We have even heard sad stories of some of the boulevards which stretch on beyond the limits where the red light districts are supposed to stop. We have studied the surveys of Flexner and Kneeland and the rest and have learned

how the traffic in drink and the traffic in women are not two separate problems but one identical problem. The business has become so heartless, so unscrupulous; the places where liquors are sold at retail have many of them become so full of vomit and filthiness and uncleanness!

It is an old, old saying that you can never make a nation virtuous by Act of Parliament. But we are not talking now about making a nation virtuous. We are talking about putting a pestilence under quarantine. We are not talking about making drunkards sober by legislation. We are talking about putting down an abomination. I am not affirming that the form of legislation of the eighteenth amendment is the best thinkable. The method which was taken to prohibit the poison growth of Prussianism was not the best thinkable. But, in the language of the Pastoral Letter of the House of Bishops last April, "It was the only way open to us." The question now is, shall we of this Church, who liked the Constitution better when it had only seventeen amendments, continue to teach our people (and shall our people strive to follow the teaching) "Whosoever resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God?" I am not a member of the Prohibition party. I have never been. I know the taste of many wines and liquors, and, frankly, the taste is agreeable to me. I will go further and say I like them, perhaps, as much as any one of you. But I never drink them. I care just as much for a glass of beer as any one of you. But I never take a glass. I lived to be fifty years old and had cast my ballot thirty times before I ever cast a vote for prohibition. And now that the law has been enacted, I feel in duty bound to say, and to say it here and now, that to render aid and comfort to those who would seek to obstruct the operation of the law is criminal. I am not saying it were criminal to work for its repeal. But why should Christian folk work for its repeal?

In the middle of the last century in England Mrs. Browning wrote "The Cry of the Children," ending with the lines:

"They look up with their pale and sunken faces,
And their look is dread to see,
For they mind you of their angels in high places,
With eyes turned on Deity.
'How long,' they say, 'how long, O cruel nation,
Will you stand, to move the world, on a child's heart,
Stifle down with a mailed heel its palpitation,
And tread onward to your throne amid the mart?
Our blood splashes upward, O gold-heaper,
And your purple shows your path;
But the child's sob in the silence curses deeper
Than the strong man in his wrath.'"

What was Mrs. Browning aiming at? The emancipation of women and girls employed as beasts of burden in mines and collieries. With what result? The mine-owners were up in arms. For why? They feared for shrinking profits. Lord Shaftesbury then entered upon a noble crusade. The sunken faces of the children and the shrunk forms of the women chased him as his shadow, and their look was dread to see. He undertook to prohibit their employment. And when the standpatters stood pat on the proposition that the proposed prohibition was an infringement on the theory of "personal liberty," Lord Shaftesbury rose up like a man of wrath and said, "Theory or no theory, this state of things is intolerable." And an Act of Parliament was passed prohibiting forever, after a certain limited period, the harnessing of girls and women to produce enormous profits for the owners of England's collieries and mines.

I do not deliberately strive to give offense to any by speaking unpalatable truths. But if the truths ought to be spoken, I ought not to be silent.

Now that a stringent liquor law has been put into the Constitution, we are compelled to ask whether the Church has no other way of viewing this problem than she had before the war which enlisted 2,000,000 of our best and strongest citizenship, for what? To put down the principle that a bunch of privileged people could be permitted to be a menace to the whole round world. We may poke fun at the amendment if we like. One editor facetiously remarks how ridiculous it would be to think of drinking tea with a Welsh rarebit, or to take the hissing urn on a fishing trip up the Sound or down the river. Another suggests that some congress may presently pass a nineteenth amendment making the consumption of coffee a crime. But when all our fun-poking is over, it stands on record that, when it was imperative that our defenses against Germany be made as strong as possible, we established dry zones around shipyards and munition factories and other war industries. When we dared to take no chances in the matter of national security, one of the first things that we did was to stop the flow not of tea nor of coffee, but of booze. Let us not forget that "we have a civilization to sustain as well as to save." The eighteenth amendment has been ratified. Is it or is it not the Church's business to teach that a Bolshevism which is condemned in Russia must not be condoned at home?

Christian Fellowship.

I have somewhere read that Cecil Rhodes once put in writing and for a long time carried in his pocket some splendid dream that he was cherishing which did eventually come true. And now and again, amid the petty details of his office, he would suddenly pull out of his pocket the paper on which his dream was written, and reassure himself by a new consideration of what it was that he was aiming at. There are encouraging evidences that leaders in the churches are keeping within reach the documents which contain the record of some of the splendid dreams of Christian Unity covering the past fifty years; that they are taking them out of their pockets to consult them frequently and to try to determine what it is that the churches should be aiming at. It would be strange if it were otherwise in the world which we are living in just now. If it is true, as we know it is, that the Hohenzollern power never could have been battered down by a dozen armies fighting under a dozen different banners, so is it true that that old serpent the devil will never capitulate so long as we continue to fight him in a split church. There are on the earth, it may be, 500,000,000 of professing Christians, broken into I don't know how many hundred sectors, these sectors all occupied in watching one another instead of making a concerted drive against the foe. Something similar to that went on in Europe for a time during this great world war. There was a perilous dividing of those who were enlisted for the fight. But it was clear that only by massing forces could the enemy be driven back. It was clear that Pershing was not in France to secure the glory for the Yanks. Haig and Smuts were not there to make America's strength look contemptible in comparison with that of England. The manhood and the womanhood of all the allied peoples agreed that nothing else mattered but to hammer back the Hun. The lesson is plain.

"Impossible," you say, "that Episcopalians should associate themselves with Methodists, Congregationalists, Baptists, Presbyterians and the rest for the carrying on of any Christian warfare." And yet, when the truth of the matter is sought and found, is there anything absolutely fundamental which separates these bodies from each other, or any one or all of them from us? Is anything lacking in them of those "necessary things" for the defense of which the believers of the early centuries were mocked and scourged, were bound and imprisoned, were afflicted, tormented, were stoned, sawn asunder, slain with the sword! The Y. M. C. A.

has no point of contact with the Knights of Columbus or with the Jew, nor have any of these any dealings with the Salvation Army. And yet, because the enemy was so clearly visualized and was coming on so fast, these all lined up, shoulder to shoulder, and with them two organizations entirely secular, the War Camp Community Service and the American Library Association. And almost as soon as this combination of forces was put into action, backed by liberal offerings and fortified by heavenstorming prayers, Germany's red flag came down and her flag of truce went up. And yet, it was an infinitely more impossible feat for these seven organizations to get together and pray together and work together and share together the successes of their efforts, than for us of this Church to co-operate with our brethren of other names in carrying forward the message of the gospel of Christ.

There is a tide in the affairs of nations. That tide was taken at the full and by leaps and bounds led on to fortune, when Pershing and Haig and Foch and Petain agreed that they *would*, and, without repudiating any fundamental principle which their constituencies in America or England or France or Italy held dear, they *could*, form an alliance of all their fighting forces for the defeat of him who was bent on ruling the world in wickedness. There is a tide in the affairs of churches. If we believe that what Jesus prayed for, "that they all may be one," is not yet accomplished according to the intention of His prayer, may we not think that the tide is just now at the full, or nearly so? Ought we to strive to prepare to "take" it? Or must we watch it swell and full and ebb and flow and permit it to leave us high and dry?

Mons and Gallipoli and Verdun are words that thrill whenever they are spoken. But there is a remembrance associated with the mention of these names that we Americans would fain forget and that is this: that France and England hoped that America would help them make those great offensives, and hoped in vain. Said the Bishop of Oxford, speaking in Chicago not long before the armistice, "We on our side of the Atlantic hail your America as the saviour of the world. But we claim that to France and England belongs the credit that any world was left that could be saved." Are the other churches wondering why we hesitate to join them in some offensive, as France and England wondered and called out, "We need you. We need you now. We can hold on, but not forever. And it is not enough to just hold on. We must push forward!" In almost every quarter of the globe, sometimes by efforts to re-unite parts of one communion, sometimes by attempting to bring together entire communions not differing much in discipline or worship, the desire is demonstrated for an alliance of Christian forces in some sort similar to the alliance of fighting forces that strangled Germany. Have we, really, sympathy with that desire?

Who are these Christian brethren from whom we are separated and they from us? (No matter who was originally responsible for the cleavage. When the fate of the world hung upon the question whether Haig and Pershing would put their forces side by side, no one cared a button about who was responsible for spilling the tea in Boston Harbor a century and a half ago.) Who are these brethren who approach us with the wish that we should join with them and they with us in fellowship and service? Baptized with water in the Triune name, have they not as effectually as we been made members of the body of Christ? Are not the beliefs which they hold as absolutely essential the beliefs which Paul insists upon in his epistles? Are they not the beliefs which martyrs and confessors held who were thrown to the wild beasts in the Roman amphitheatre by the persecutors of the early Christian Church? The willing and praying and acting together of peoples who sank all differences that could be sunk without a betrayal of a sacred trust and united in a dogged determination that the Prussian power

must be broken in pieces like a potter's vessel has in these last days rescued the world from the reign of intolerable tyranny and cruelty and lust. Are we right in thinking that one lesson that God would teach us by the war is that this is not a time for churches to elaborate plans to shut members of Christ off from other members of Christ by a still higher fence, with barbed wire stretched across the top and knotholes all plugged up; that this is not a time for us of this communion to continue to reiterate our "sorrow for our aloofness in the past," and to treat too often with scant courtesy those who eagerly approach us with the anxious hope that they and we together, by the Holy Spirit's aid, may find a way by which the middle walls of partition may be broken down?

Not many summers ago I was preaching in a village where there was no worship of the Congregational sort, and one of the worshippers with us was a distinguished minister of Christ, president of a Congregational theological school which is classed among the best in this country. The rector gave notice that there would be a celebration of the Holy Communion on the following Sunday. Said my Congregational friend to me as we exchanged greetings at the door. "Do you think that Rector So and So would permit me to come to the Holy Communion next Sunday, with my wife?" (The wife, by the way, had been raised in the Church of England.) And that night I fell to thinking how Bishop McCormick, home from France, having jurisdiction of our chaplains at the front, had told us at a meeting of the clergy here in St. Louis that our chaplains over there were "instructed to *invite* to the Holy Communion Christian men of all churches." And I fell to wondering whether we truly have the mind of Christ when we retain in our Book of Common Prayer a rubric which does not, *ex animo*, encourage us to welcome to "the Lord's own service" a Christian man who is daily going over the top against spiritual wickedness, that he may strengthen and refresh his soul as a comrade in arms with us at one Holy Table of the Lord! I fell to wondering whether we truly have the mind of Christ when it has come to pass that a fellow member of Christ, of sublime faith, whose credentials of having been "*admitted into* the fellowship of Christ's religion" in the sacrament of baptism are not doubted, who finds himself in a village where there is no church but ours, must stop at the door of the church and ask whether he would be "permitted" to "draw near with faith" to the Holy Table and take with us the other of the two sacraments which Christ hath ordained in His Church and put himself in touch with this special channel of the grace which assists us to "*continue in* that holy fellowship and to do all such good works as He hath prepared for us to walk in!"

Dear people, I am not presuming to suggest any platform of Christian Unity. I am expressing my earnest conviction that these are days in which we have a more compelling duty than simply to hold our membership against possible dangers of centrifugence. Is it necessary for us or good for the world that we should "dig in" any more securely? These are wondrous days of opportunity for fellowship with all who worship Jesus Christ as God and Lord.

"God grant us wisdom in these coming days,
And eyes unsealed that we clear visions see
Of that new world that He would have us build,
To life's ennoblement and His high ministry."

Frederick J. Johnson

APPENDIX No. 3

Report of Standing Committee.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Convention year of 1918-1919 are respectfully submitted.

June 4, 1918—

Organized by the election of Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President; Reverend J. Courtney Jones as Vice-President, and Mr. Curtis M. Jennings as Secretary.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of Rev. Henry Beard Delany, D. D., as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of North Carolina for negro work.

July 8, 1918—

Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. Clinton Simon Quin as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Texas.

Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western New York.

Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

Recommended Howard Dudley White to the Bishop to be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders.

September 19, 1918—

Consent was given to the petition of the Vestry of St. Andrew's Parish for the deorganization of the parish and the sale of the property.

Appointed a committee to confer with the vestry.

March 5, 1919—

Consented to the request of St. George's congregation to organize a parish.

Recommended Benjamin Horton to the Bishop to be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders.

May 20, 1919—

Approved the report of the Secretary of the official acts for the year 1918-1919.

C. M. JENNINGS, Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 4.

**Report of the Board of Trustees of the
Parochial Trust Fund.**

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri submit the following as the acts of the Board for the Convention year 1918-1919:

June 4, 1918—

The Board organized by the election of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President and Curtis M. Jennings as Secretary and Treasurer.

July 8, 1918—

Authorized sale of property of St. Mary's Church at Shrewsbury Park.

October 14, 1918—

Approved sale of the property of St. Andrews, 1428 North Garrison Avenue, for the sum of \$3,600.

March 5, 1919—

Secretary reported sale of property of St. Andrew's Church and transfer of proceeds on order of St. Andrew's Church, approved by the Board, to St. Alban's Church.

May 20, 1919—

Approved the report of the Secretary of the official acts for year of 1918-1919.

C. M. JENNINGS, Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 5.

Report of the Country Home for Convalescents.

As many of you may know, the plans for starting this home were submitted to the Bishops and Clergy of St. Louis at a luncheon held at the City Club in March, 1917, and after a full discussion were unanimously indorsed, and the support of the parishes promised by the Clergy present.

While we have had possession of the house and farm at Kirkwood since April, 1917, it was not until September, 1918, that the directors felt sufficiently encouraged financially to commence receiving patients. Since that time, however, we have maintained the home, and have cared for as many patients as our limited accommodations would permit.

Because of its beautiful location and immaculate, homelike character, the house is admirably adapted for the work of caring for convalescent women needing rest and good food and cheery environment, that they may quickly regain their strength and return to society strong and well and heartened.

The home has been inspected by the Charities Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce and the Central Council of Social Agencies, and has received their unqualified indorsement, both as to the need of the work, the way we are doing it and the financial management.

As a result of this investigation, the home was elected to membership in the Central Council of Social Agencies.

The real work of the home, and the results accomplished, is a human story which cannot be told in any formal report, and can only be known and understood by those in everyday association with the women who come to us—many of whom tell us that this is their first experience of the meaning of the word home.

Miss Tatum, our superintendent, ably assisted by our housekeeper, Mrs. Henneburg, is doing splendid work and has endeared herself to her patients by her wise, womanly and loving care.

Our farm superintendent, Mr. J. A. Brennan, who came to us early this year, after service in France, where he won his commission as Lieutenant, has had wide experience in farm work, is a most efficient and conscientious worker and we are fortunate in having his services.

Much work has been done, and much has yet to be done, to bring the farm to a proper standard of productivity, and the home to the size necessary; but it is the judgment of the Board of Directors that the time has come when the question as to whether the home shall be continued or discontinued should be laid before this convention, because of the fact that the support of our people is not yet sufficient for our needs, and we cannot continue without sufficient funds.

Our total receipts from 114 subscribers and from sales of farm produce are:

From April, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919.....	\$8,639.40
And from Jan. 1, 1919, to May 1, 1919.....	2,863.53
Loans	1,000.00
Total	\$12,502.93

Of this sum, \$4,180.41 has been used to pay part of the purchase price of the property, and for interest on the mortgage; \$3,432.56 has been used for two years' labor on the farm improvements, moving and rebuilding barn, purchase of stock, and feed and supplies for stock and for farm; \$1,948.49 has been used to furnish the home and for equipment; \$1,808.67 has been used for food and supplies, and for salaries of superintendent and house-keeper; \$989.77 has been used for incidental expenses. Total expenditures, \$12,359.90.

We have bills outstanding, for lumber, new roof, interest, supplies and current bills amounting to approximately \$2,500.00 and still owe for balance due on purchase price \$13,375.00.

It is imperative that the Home be enlarged so as to enable it to care for a sufficient number of patients to use the food the farm is able to produce, and also to average our overhead expense.

Unless this is done, we shall lose the approval and confidence of the Chamber of Commerce and the Central Council of Social Agencies, and such a calamity would be a distinct reflection on the vision of the men and women of our church, for in no other field is there greater opportunity for constructive social service, nor one where the visible rewards are more apparent. We may not be able to do more than fight against the economic wrongs which are responsible for so much of the misery and suffering in the world, but through this blessed charity we can bind up the wounds of some of those who have been broken in the struggle; we can bring the Kingdom of Heaven into their lives; we can help them to become strong and vigorous, and clean, useful members of society.

If the Home is to be continued,

SUMMARIZED: We must have:

- (a) Money for outstanding bills; money for operation of the Home; money for new building; money for completion of purchase price.
- (b) A strong Committee, of devoted women, who will assist the present Board in working out plans for the betterment of the Home, and in raising money in small and large amount.
- (c) Men and women, to whom God has given home and friends, and the comforts of this life more abundantly than to some of their brothers and sisters; who will answer the call; who believe that the question is not "how much of their money they shall give to God," but "How much of God's money may they keep for themselves."

We, therefore, respectfully ask this convention for its counsel and advice, as to whether this work shall be continued or discontinued, and should it be the judgment of the convention that the work be continued, we ask that our presiding Bishop be empowered to appoint a Committee of men and women, to investigate and assist the present Board in the work of the Home, and to make a vigorous and immediate campaign for the funds necessary to put the Home in such financial condition as will enable it to fulfill its mission.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX,
Secretary and Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 6.

Report of Church News Committee.

The Church News Committee has tried to keep the expenses down to a minimum. We inherited a debt to the former Editor of \$112.50 and an unpaid bill to the Freegard Press of \$54.25, with \$48.52 in the bank. During the year we spent \$54.33 for cuts to help make the paper a better paper and although we only spent \$8.00 for addressing, it will cost the next Committee at least \$24.00 unless the new Committee addresses its wrappers.

We addressed all the wrappers for the first eight months, but found it advisable for the last four months to pay to have this work done. The cost of printing has gone up and the Government ruled this year that papers could not make exchanges and therefore we were obliged to pay for a few necessary Church papers.

The bad feature of our report is that subscriptions are not increasing, or at least we believe that 600 subscribers is about all that can be counted on.

At one time during the year a meeting of the Clergy was called to discuss subscription lists, after which meeting a number of copies of the Church News were sent out together with a letter signed by the different Clergy, which gave us some new subscriptions, but still 600 is about the limit that this Committee has been able to get. A solicitor would, we believe, cost more than such an expense would warrant.

In order that the Church News might start out with all bills paid, some donations were solicited and the committee wish to thank Misses Welhelmina and Gertrude Mitchell, Mrs. George D. Barnard, Mr. Homer P. Knapp and one other person who donated \$375.00. If this money had not been received this Committee could not report ALL BILLS PAID and paid promptly.

The Committee has not solicited many ads, as it could not do so conscientiously. We believe it not fair, generally, to ask people to advertise, as the returns would be too small. We preferred to ask for donations.

The total expenses for the year were \$1,385.14, and for the information of the Convention we are told that printing, paper, etc., will cost 20% more during the coming year. If the paper is kept at its present size, and without figuring on any advances in prices, our estimate for a budget for next year will be about \$1,350.00. We will show below an itemized statement of receipts and expenses, together with an itemized list showing our idea for the next year's budget. We do not believe it fair to ask any committee to handle this work another year unless the Convention votes the Committee \$600.00 for the year instead of \$300.00. This, in our opinion, is little enough.

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR JUST CLOSED.

Subscrip- tions	Donations	Advertise- ments	Mr. Bull, Treasurer	Extra Copies	From former Treasurer	Total
\$575.92	\$375.00	\$139.77	\$300.00	\$23.80	\$48.42	\$1,462.91

Total Expenses for year just closed and estimated budget for next year.

	Past year	Budget next year
Editor	\$137.50	\$150.00
Printing Church News.....	918 50	960.00
Cost of cuts.....	54.33	60.00
Cost of mailing News.....	73.75	73.75
Wrappers	7.00	7.00
Miscellaneous printing.....	16.50	16.50
Stationery	8.20	5.00
Stamps for letters, etc.....	15.00	20.00
Rev. Courtney Jones.....	112.50	nothing
Promotion work.....	28.86	35.00
Cost other Church papers.....	5.00	.....
Cost addressing wrappers.....	8.00	24.00
Grand total.....	\$1,385.14	\$1,351.25

In estimating the amount necessary for the next Committee we assume that the subscription list will total about \$600.00, the advertisements about \$30.00, the sale of extra copies of Church News about \$25.00, while at the present date there is cash on hand in the bank amounting to \$77.77. This makes a total of \$732.77, which, deducted from estimated budget of \$1,351.25, will leave a necessary amount to raise of \$618.48. To meet this deficit of \$618.48 is the Committee's reason for asking the Convention to give the new Church Committee at least \$600.00 for their next year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. HURD, Chairman,
D. H. ATWILL.

APPENDIX No. 7.

**Special Committee on the Aged and Infirm Clergy
Fund and the Church Pension Fund.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

St. Louis, Mo., May 20th, 1919.

We, the undersigned Committee appointed by the Bishop of Missouri, during the recess of Convention, "to consider the whole question of the relation of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese and its beneficiaries to the Church Pension Fund, with a view of merging the said Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund with the Church Pension Fund and the taking over of the obligations of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund to its beneficiaries in this Diocese," respectfully report the following conclusions and recommendations:

1. We have carefully considered "the whole question of the relation of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese and its beneficiaries to the Church Pension Fund," and have also closely studied the contractual agreement upon which the Church Pension Fund requires the merging of Diocesan Clergy Funds to be made; and whereas it appears that the Church Pension Fund cannot extend the full benefits of the Pension Fund to the beneficiaries of our Diocesan Fund we are unanimously of the opinion that neither their interests nor those of the Diocese would be furthered by the merging of our said Fund with the Church Pension Fund, and do therefore recommend that this Convention do resolve to retain and maintain intact the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese for the purposes of which it was designed.

2. We unanimously recommend that, whereas the third resolution presented by "The Church Pension Fund Committee," and adopted by the Diocesan Convention of 1915 (Appendix No. 3, page 84, of the Journal of the Seventy-sixth Convention), was predicated on the enrollment of the beneficiaries of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese as beneficiaries of the Church Pension Fund, with all the benefits of said Fund, thereby protecting their rights and in increasing their annual stipends; and, whereas the Diocese is notified that the Trustees cannot under the contractual obligations of the Church Pension Fund enroll the beneficiaries of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund in the Church Pension Fund as contemplated, in Resolution No. 3 of 1915, this Convention do now rescind the action taken by the Convention of 1915 in the adoption of the said Resolution.

3. We recommend that our people be encouraged to support our Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund by their offerings as heretofore; and that, whereas all the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese are under obligation to pay the

APPENDIX No. 8.

Fund for General Purposes.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS

May 1st, 1918, to May 1st, 1919.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1918.....		\$1,343.40
Afton, Christ Church, 1917-1918.....	\$ 5.00	
Cape Girardeau, Christ Church.....	62.50	
Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	595.00	
Columbia, Calvary.....	145.00	
De Soto, Trinity, 1917-1918.....	20.00	
De Soto, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	26.00	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's, 1917-1918.....	120.00	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's, 1918-1919.....	81.00	
Jefferson City, Grace.....	78.00	
Kirkwood, Grace.....	348.75	
Macon, St. James'.....	186.00	
Mexico, St. Paul's.....	62.03	
Moberly, Christ.....	6.90	
Monroe, St. Jude's, 1916-1917.....	35.00	
Monroe, St. Jude's, 1918-1919.....	62.00	
Prairieville, St. John's.....	20.00	
Webster Groves, Emmanuel.....	470.00	
St. Louis, All Saints'.....	255.00	
St. Louis, Ascension.....	859.00	
St. Louis, Cathedral.....	1,276.68	
St. Louis, St. George's.....	319.16	
St. Louis, Good Shepherd, 1917-1918.....	15.00	
St. Louis, Holy Communion, 1917-1918.....	275.00	
St. Louis, Holy Communion, 1918-1919.....	683.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents, 1917-1918.....	40.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents, 1918-1919.....	41.00	
St. Louis, Mt. Calvary.....	129.00	
St. Louis, Redeemer, 1917-1918.....	112.50	
St. Louis, Redeemer, 1918-1919.....	465.00	
St. Louis, St. Andrew's, 1917-1918.....	20.00	
St. Louis, St. Andrew's, 1918-1919.....	20.00	
St. Louis, St. Alban's.....	103.00	
St. Louis, St. John's.....	393.00	
St. Louis, St. Paul's, 1917-1918.....	40.00	
St. Louis, St. Peter's.....	1,575.00	
St. Louis, St. Philip's, 1917-1918.....	75.00	
St. Louis, St. Philip's, 1918-1919.....	505.00	
St. Louis, Trinity, 1917-1918.....	69.50	
St. Louis, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	259.00	

Missions—

Bonne Terre, St. Peter's.....	5.00
Cuba, St. Andrew's.....	5.00
Fredericktown, St. Paul's.....	5.00
Ironton, St. Paul's.....	5.00
Jackson, Redeemer, 1917-1918.....	2.50
Jackson, Redeemer, 1918-1919.....	5.00
Overland Park, St. Paul's.....	5.00
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross.....	20.00
Rolla, Christ Church, 1917-1918.....	30.00
Shelbina, Emmanuel.....	10.00
St. James, Trinity, 1917-1918.....	5.00
St. James, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	10.00
Sullivan, St. John's, 1917-1918.....	2.50
Sullivan, St. John's, 1918-1919.....	5.00
Thayer, Holy Trinity.....	10.00
Valley Park, St. Luke's.....	5.00
St. Louis, Prince of Peace.....	5.00
St. Louis, St. Augustine's.....	77.00
St. Louis, St. Mary's, 1917-1918.....	40.35
St. Louis, St. Matthew's.....	5.00
St. Louis, St. Stephen's.....	103.00
St. Louis, St. Thomas.....	25.00
St. Louis, St. Timothy's, 1917-1918.....	50.00
St. Louis, St. Timothy's, 1918-1919.....	62.00
Permanent Fund for Support of the Episcopate.....	1,000 \$11,350.37
Total receipts	\$12,693.77

EXPENDITURES.

1918.	
May 27	Missionary traveling expenses to Convention.....\$ 67.80
June 5	Freegard Press, printing..... 20.95
July 1	National Surety Co., bond of Treasurer..... 12.50
	Interest Theo. Education Fund Loan \$1,500.00—1
	year 6 per cent..... 90.00
July 26	Freegard Press, on account Printing Journal..... 200.00
July 31	Rev. C. E. Remick, Stenog. Conv. Exp..... 17.75
	Rev. C. E. Remick, postage Journals..... 25.00
Aug. 1	Freegard Press, balance account printing Journal..... 250.00
	Freegard Press, printing..... 9.50
Sept. 14	Rev. Chas. F. Edwards, balance appropriation
	Northern Convention, 1917-1918..... 75.00
	Carl A. Schrick, Sexton Cathedral, Convention
	expense..... 25.00
Nov. 2	Rev. C. E. Remick, Secretary Convention..... 200.00
Dec. 17	Freegard Press, printing Bishop's letters..... 10.50
1919.	
April 30	Freegard Press, printing blanks for Convention,
	etc. 68.60
	James M. Bull, Treasurer, postage and exchange.. 5.75
	General Board of Religious Education, appropria-
	tion year 308.00
	University of the South..... 300.00
	Rev. F. M. Crouch, Secy. N. Y. Joint Committee
	Social Service 83.62

Rev. J. H. Lever, Diocesan Joint Committee Social Service	50.00
Rev. C. F. Edwards, Northern Convocation, appropriation year	150.00
C. L. Johnson, Treasurer, due to Province of South West	96.00
Rev. D. S. Tuttle, salary year.....	4,200.00
Rev. D. S. Tuttle, traveling expenses year.....	109.40
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, salary year.....	3,600.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Trav. Exp. year.....	246.71
The Church Pension Fund account Bishop Tuttle	367.62
The Church Pension Fund account Bishop Johnson	270.10
The Church News appropriation, year.....	300.00
Total expenditures	\$11,159.80
Balance on hand May 1, 1919.....	\$ 1,533.97

ASSETS.

Cash balance on hand May 1, 1919, Mechanics' American National Bank	\$1,533.97
Due from Parishes and Missions.....	1,600.00
	\$3,133.97

LIABILITIES.

Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, salary quarter ending May 31.....	\$1,050.00
Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, traveling expenses ending May 31, (estimated)	60.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, salary ending June 30.....	900.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, traveling expenses ending June 30 (estimated)	75.00
Demand loan Theological Education Fund.....	1,500.00
	\$3,585.00

Due From Parishes and Missions—

		Paid Since May 1
Afton, Christ Church.....	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	32.00	32.00
Hannibal, Trinity	222.00	222.00
Kirkwood, Grace	116.25	116.25
Louisiana, Calvary	41.00	41.00
Moberly, Christ Church, 1917-1918.....	19.96	
Moberly, Christ Church, 1918-1919.....	51.00	
Palmyra, St. Paul's.....	62.00	62.00
St. Charles, Trinity, 1917-1918.....	30.00	
St. Charles, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	20.00	
St. Louis, St. George's.....	319.16	319.16
St. Louis, Good Shepherd.....	30.00	
St. Louis, St. Paul's.....	57.00	57.00

<i>Missions—</i>		
Canton, St. Peter's	5.00	
Crystal City, Grace, 1916-1918.....	8.00	
Crystal City, Grace, 1918-1919.....	5.00	
Fulton, Trinity, 1917-1918.....	3.00	
Fulton, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	5.00	
Kirksville, Trinity	25.00	25.00
Portland, St. Mark's	5.00	
Rolla, Christ, 1915-1918.....	127.75	
Rolla, Christ, 1918-1919.....	38.00	38.00
Salem, Trinity, 1917-1918.....	5.00	
Salem, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	5.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel, 1917-1918.....	5.00	5.00
Shelbina, Emmanuel, 1918-1919.....	5.00	5.00
Sherman, Holy Cross, 1916-1918.....	8.50	
Sherman, Holy Cross, 1917-1918.....	5.00	
St. Louis, St. Mary's, 1917-1918.....	59.65	
St. Louis, St. Mary's, 1918-1919.....	128.00	
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross.....	103.00	
St. Louis, Epiphany.....	50.00	40.00
St. Louis, St. Luke's.....	5.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,606.27	\$ 967.41

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 9

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER.

May 1st, 1918, to May 1st, 1919.

RECEIPTS.

1918		
May 1	Balance on hand.....	\$ 576.74
	<i>Interest—</i>	
May 1	United Kingdom, Great Britain and Ireland 5½ per cent Bond.....	\$ 27.50
	Two Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds, due April 1st	50.00
	Five Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds, due May 1st	62.50
	New Madrid Co. Drainage 6 per cent bonds, April 1st	30.00
June 9	Delia C. Hatch Loan, \$1,800.00 6 per cent, 6 months	54.00
July 3	Two Kansas City Home Tel. Co. 5 per cent bonds	25.00
Aug. 1	Five Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	62.50
Oct. 1	Two Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	50.00
	New Madrid Co. Drainage 6 per cent bonds.....	30.00
	E. A. Manny Loan, \$5,000 6 per cent, 6 months....	150.00
Nov. 1	Five Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	62.50
	One United Kingdom, Great Britain and Ireland 5½ per cent bond.....	27.50
Dec. 12	Delia C. Hatch Loan, \$1,800.00 6 per cent, 6 mos.	54.00
1919		
Jan. 1	Kansas City Home Tel. Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	25.00
Jan. 15	Lloyd England Loan, \$3,500.00 6 per cent bonds, 6 months	150.00
Feb. 1	Five Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	62.50
Apr. 1	One New Madrid Co. Drainage 6 per cent bond....	30.00
	Two Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	50.00
Apr. 2	E. A. Manny Loan, \$5,000, 6 per cent bonds, 6 months	150.00
		1,108.00
<i>Parishes and Missions—</i>		
	Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	\$ 19.52
	Columbia, Calvary	7.40
	Ferguson, St. Stephens'.....	24.50
	Fredericktown, St. Paul's.....	6.00
	Jefferson City, Grace.....	10.25
	Kirkwood, Grace	39.20
	Rolla, Christ	21.70

Webster Groves, Emmanuel	18.79	
St. Louis, Ascension	40.35	
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral	65.85	
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	20.61	
St. Louis, Holy Communion	4.96	
St. Louis, Holy Communion, Special	25.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents	4.25	
St. Louis, St. George's	5.00	
St. Louis, St. George's, Mrs. W. H. Burritt	100.00	
St. Louis, St. John's	7.17	
St. Louis, St. Thomas'	2.25	
St. Louis, St. Timothy's	2.00	
St. Louis, St. Peter's	27.64	
St. Louis, St. Stephen's	9.00	461.44

BILLS RECEIVABLE.

Delia C. Hatch Loan on account	\$1,000.00
Total receipts	\$3,146.18

DISBURSEMENTS.

Stipends:		
Rev. B. E. Reed	\$ 300.00	
Mrs. Russell Todd	200.00	
Mrs. George H. Hunt	240.00	
Mrs. L. A. Davis	100.00	
Mrs. M. C. Whitten	75.00	
Mrs. K. M. Deane to Dec. 1st (deceased)	150.00	
Mrs. Susan S. Shaw	50.00	
Rev. R. L. Knox	100.00	
Mrs. Robt. Holland	150.00	
Mrs. G. D. B. Miller	300.00	
Miss Winifred C. Mason	200.00	
Rent Safe Deposit Box, Miss. Valley Trust Co., year	5.00	
One United States Certificate of Indebtedness 4½%	1,000.00	
Accumulated interest on same	2.34	\$2,872.34
Balance on hand May 1, 1919		\$ 273.84

ASSETS.

Real Estate Loan:		
Delia C. Hatch	\$ 800.00	
E. A. Manny	5,000.00	
Lloyd England	3,500.00	
Seven bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 5 per cent par value	7,000.00	
Two bonds Kansas City Home Tel. Co., 5 per cent par value	1,000.00	
One bond New Madrid Co., Mo., Drainage 6 per cent par value	1,000.00	
One bond United Kingdom, Gt. Britain and Ireland, 5½ per cent par value	1,000.00	
One United States Certificate of Deposit, 4½ per cent par value	1,000.00	
Cash balance Mechanics' American National Bank	273.84	
		\$20,573.84

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No 10.

Theological Education Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1, 1918.....	\$ 406.84
July 1, Interest \$1,500.00 Demand Loan General Fund, 1 year, 6 per cent.....	90.00

May 1st, 1918, to May 1st, 1919.

From Parishes and Missions—

Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	\$ 14.60	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	4.60	
Hannibal, Trinity	7.00	
Jefferson City, Grace.....	7.60	
Macon, St. James'	5.92	
Kirkwood, Grace	41.85	
Webster Groves, Emmanuel.....	7.95	
St. Louis, Ascension	13.90	
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral.....	24.65	
St. Louis, St. George's.....	110.85	
St. Louis, Holy Communion.....	9.55	
St. Louis, Holy Communion, Special.....	25.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents.....	2.55	
St. Louis, Redeemer	4.01	
St. Louis, St. Philip's.....	14.40	
St. Louis, St. John's	4.20	
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross.....	1.09	
St. Louis, Prince of Peace.....	1.00	
St. Louis, St. Thomas'.....	2.25	
St. Louis, St. Stephen's.....	10.00	312.97
		<u>\$ 809.81</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Bishop Tuttle's Drafts:		
Account Horace D. White.....	\$ 120.00	
Account Benjamin Horton.....	120.00	240.00
Balance on hand May 1st.....		<u>\$ 569.81</u>

CONDITION OF FUND MAY 1, 1919.

Cash on hand Mechanics' American National Bank.....	569.81
Note of General Fund.....	<u>1,500.00</u>
	<u>\$2,069.81</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 11.

Report of Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Balance in bank April 30, 1918.....\$ 951.65

RECEIPTS.

Paris Compress and Warehouse Co. Refunding Mortgage Gold 6s,
due August 1, 1918..... 1,500.00
Interest on Investments..... 1,148.80

Parishes and Missions—

Ferguson—St. Stephen's	\$ 8.40	
Kirksville—Trinity	10.00	
St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.....	61.85	
St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.....	17.76	
St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.....	16.68	
St. Louis—St. George's	6.25	
St. Louis—St. George's (Mrs. W. H. Burritt).....	100.00	
St. Louis—St. Stephen's	20.00	240.94
		<u>\$3,841.39</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Diocese of Missouri	\$1,000.00	
Rent of safe deposit box.....	5.00	
Bishop's Residence:		
Repairs	\$ 272.04	
Street sprinkling taxes.....	14.32	
Insurance	11.20	
Assessment for care of Vandeventer Parks.....	65.00	362.56

Investment:

\$1,500.00 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s, due October 15, 1938, optional October 15, 1933, at \$96.00.....	\$1,440.00	
Accrued interest	8.86	1,448.86

Balance in bank April 30, 1919.....	1,024.97	
		<u>\$3,841.39</u>

ASSETS.

	Par Value.
Benoit, Miss. Waterworks 6s, due October 5, 1929.....	\$ 500.00
State of Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico, 6s, due April 1, 1940..... (October 1, 1913, and subsequent coupons unpaid.)	1,000.00
Starkville, Miss., Electric Light Plant 5s, due August 15, 1921.....	500.00
United Railways Co. First General Mortgage 4s, due July 1, 1934.....	6,000.00
Laclede Gas Light Co. First Mortgage 5s, due May 1, 1919.....	1,000.00

Kansas City Home Telephone Co. First Mortgage 5s, due January 2, 1923	5,600.00
Star Building Co., St. Louis, First Mortgage 5s, due June 1, 1928.....	500.00
Chester, Perryville and Ste. Genevieve Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5s, due July 1, 1919.....	2,200.00
Mississippi River and Bonne Terre Ry. First Mortgage Sinking Fund 5s, due October 1, 1931.....	1,000.00
Shelby County (Mo.) Railway Co. First Mortgage 5s, due July 1, 1929	1,900.00
Alba (Mo.) Waterworks 6s, due April 17, 1928.....	300.00
U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s, due October 15, 1938, optional October 15, 1933	4,000.00
Balance in bank April 30, 1919.....	1,024.97
	<hr/>
	\$25,524.97

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL, *Treasurer.*

JAMES M. BULL,

F. N. JUDSON,

Trustees.

APPENDIX No. 12.

Report of Social Service Commission.

Members of the Convention:

Following is the report of the Social Service Commission, Diocese of Missouri:

Much is said about what the returning soldiers will require of the Church. The least requirement would seem to be that the Church should stand for justice in economic relations. And, very practically, this justice ought to be evidenced first in the speedy and liberal re-employment of the returning men. It is the judgment of your Commission that such re-employment ought not to have been and ought not to be left to the voluntary pleasure of individual employers, but that a definite, national plan should be put into effect. The general features of such a plan ought to include the pensioning of all wage earners over sixty years of age, the return to home and school of all under eighteen, application of the principle of the eight-hour law, the institution of public works, and the settlement of the soldiers on vacant land. It should also be borne in mind that men who have gone through such an experience as the war will not be content with any monotonous or treadmill or cheap job.

Readers of the Church News will recall that the Commission has published in the Social Service Column a number of brief articles dealing with the education of handicapped children. It was shown, for instance, that the semi-sighted child could, by special methods of instruction, acquire an education which is denied him under present conditions. Crippled, deaf and partially deaf, anemic, tubercular and mentally defective children can all be educated by methods adopted to their several needs. The Missouri Legislature has just passed a law requiring that public school districts shall establish special classes for these defectives.

Have those conducting Sunday Schools thoroughly appreciated the handicaps of children of this type and the necessity of modifying methods of instruction to insure to them the full benefits of spiritual training?

The Church has always recognized the need of hospitals and dispensaries, and has ever been foremost in establishing and maintaining these very necessary institutions. It has provided these helps toward cure, but has it always recognized and put into practice the very much simpler means of prevention of disease? Has it, in respect to the Child's House of Worship, the Sunday School, kept pace with the hygienic advances of the public school?

The school architect has solved the problem of ventilation in the school room. Has the architect of the Sunday School sought to insure an abundance of fresh air in the often overcrowded Sunday School room? Great care is taken to seat school children so that their books shall be illuminated by light coming over the left shoulder. Is this question ever considered in Sunday Schools? The Health Department gives information of the existence of contagious disease in homes to the school superintendent so that he may debar the brothers and sisters of the sick children and thus prevent the spread of contagion. Is this information ever sought by Sunday School superintendents so that like measures can be taken? During the "Flu" epidemic the Health Department closed Sunday as well as day schools, recognizing the likelihood of the spread of disease through any gathering of children. Contagious and infectious diseases are always with us (though not always in epidemic form), and the Sunday School should not be behind the public school in adopting measures to safeguard the health of its little charges.

Your Commission is convinced that the time has come also for the Church as an organization to take cognizance of and sympathetic interest in the motion picture business. Motion pictures seem to us to offer the best opportunity not only for wholesome and inexpensive amusement, but also for definite instruction about historical and religious subjects and the Church should work not for a merely repressive censorship of films, but for the improvement of conditions surrounding the presentation of the pictures and also for better pictures. Picture theatres must be made safe for women and children to attend without annoyance or moral danger, and the pictures without being namby-pamby or goody-goody, ought to have a wholesome tone and a worth-while subject. Picture producers claim that such pictures are not as profitable as the unworthy pictures. If this is true, it would seem a more constructive policy on the part of the Church to help make the good pictures profitable by using them in parish houses, rather than to depend upon the "Thou shalt not" of a censorship.

A recent survey of the Diocese discloses the following interesting facts concerning the social service work being done by the Church. Several parishes have taken an interest in the poor and needy, supplying food, clothing, and even fuel, where necessary. They have also looked after the sick, arranging for medical attention at the various clinics and hospitals of the city. One parish in particular has done considerable work in connection

with the
work con
One pari
the Indu
inmates o
and work
School an
missions
taught ho
whose liv
voluntary
work at t
such wor
has been
last issue
with the
children t

In vie
of the Cl
provision
opened tw
etc., are b
tion. A
and upon
possible t
sandwich
pretty goo
through th
the manag
have an o
be a splen
then some
place, who
refreshmen
the manag
work each
the good
cannot clo

Your
to the exi
vail during
welfare of
have to t
pressed wi
manhood
people of
city of the
method of
and Abate

Finally
the study
Labor Par
duced duri
whose fou
wage, the
and the us
the progra

with the Tuberculosis Society, and several have been actively engaged in work connected with the Juvenile Court and the Children's Aid Society. One parish, through its Sunday School, has supplied gifts for the boys at the Industrial School, and several parishes have helped bring joy to the inmates of the various city institutions through the City Missionary. Leaders and workers are being trained for social service work through the Sunday School and Junior Auxiliary of a few parishes. In not a few parishes and missions recreation and amusements are provided, and people are being taught how to live well balanced lives. A kindly interest is taken in those whose lives would otherwise be devoid of true friendship. Twenty-five voluntary workers are being supplied by five parishes and missions for work at the city institutions. Our City Missionary is in need of many more such workers. Practically every report shows that a great deal of work has been done for the Red Cross and other war agencies. As stated in the last issue of The Church News, we are greatly handicapped in our work with the Juvenile Court in that we have no home in which to place those children turned over to us by the courts.

In view of the approaching prohibition of intoxicating liquor the duty of the Church is clear. A number of the sectarian churches are making provision for this emergency. The Volunteers of America have already opened two places in the downtown district, where coffee, tea, lemonade, etc., are being served. One interesting case has been brought to our attention. A "drunk" who visited one of these coffee houses, demanded liquor, and upon being informed that it was not served there, asked what it was possible to get. The proprietor sold him a cup of coffee and gave him a sandwich gratis. After he had consumed this, he remarked, "Well, it was pretty good, after all." When we think of the possibility of reaching men through this means, would it not be advisable for each parish to undertake the management of one such "saloon" in its locality? Not only would we have an opportunity of influencing men outside the Church, but it would be a splendid way of getting our male communicants interested, and giving them some particular work to do. Supposing each parish opened one such place, where men could enjoy an evening playing games, and where light refreshments would be served, and made two or three men responsible for the management each evening, this would provide an interesting evening's work each week for a great number of our communicants; and think of the good we could do for the community and for the Church. Surely we cannot close our eyes and shut our ears to this opportunity.

Your Commission feels that the attention of the Church should be called to the existence of certain moral conditions in our city which did not prevail during the activities of the Federal Government in behalf of the moral welfare of our soldiers in and about our training camps. One does not have to travel very far in certain sections of our city before he is impressed with the fact that many temptations are openly awaiting the young manhood of our city. We feel the time has arrived for the Christian people of St. Louis to take whatever steps may be necessary to rid the city of the various inducements to immorality. We think the most practical method of attack upon this evil would be some such law as the Injunction and Abatement Law enforced in Chicago.

Finally, we would earnestly recommend to the Church in this Diocese the study of four great documents. Above all is the program of the British Labor Party, called by Bishop Brent the greatest religious document produced during the war. The nation of the future is compared to a house whose four pillars or supports must be the enforcements of the minimum wage, the democratic control of industry, a revolution of national finance, and the use of the surplus wealth for the common good. To quote from the program. "Its aim is a deliberately planned co-operation in production

and distribution for the benefit of all who participate in such production and distribution by hand or by brain."

The other three documents are largely based upon this one. We refer first to the Report of the Fifth Committee of Inquiry of the English Archbishops. This report insists that "a new spirit must be introduced into industry and economic life in general, which shall provide not only for co-operation for public service, but also for adequate remuneration of workers, proper conditions of employment, adequate leisure, and the prevention of unemployment."

Second, the reconstruction program of the Canadian Methodist Church, which declares against special privilege, unearned wealth, profiteering and the company-owned town, and declares for the nationalization of resources.

Third, the report of the Roman Catholic Bishops on Social Reconstruction, in which is urged a full share of labor in the profits of industry.

All these reports, together with the splendid utterances of our own Joint Commission on Social Service, indicate that the Churches of whatever name realize the social meaning and application of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. For we who are Christian need not look afield to statesmen or economists for our guidance in this most exciting of centuries. We have only to read intelligently and discerningly the Bible and we shall find there perhaps, indeed, not every detail of the future political and economic organization, but certainly the great principles and the informing spirit upon which and by means of which the nation of the future, if it is to be Christian and is to care for the least of these Christ's brethren, must be built.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HOWARD LEVER.
ARTHUR B. AMBLER.
JOHN GREEN JR.
JOHN BODEN,
HENRY NELSON O'CONNOR.

APPENDIX No. 13.

Report of Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

MAY 1st, 1919.

The Board organized June 6, 1918, by electing Thomas Q. Dix, Secretary, and E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The Bishop appointed as its Finance Committee the Rev. John Boden, George A. Randolph and F. C. Thompson.

The following appointments of missionaries, to receive stipends from the Board, have been made by the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the

amount
stipends
given.

Rev. J.
Rev. H.
Rev. F.
Rev. R.
Rev. D.
Rev. H.

Rev. V.
Rev. L.
Rev. Geo.
Rev. H.
Rev. J. L.
Rev. John
Rev. Jan.
Rev. Geo.
Rev. John
Rev. J. J.
Deacones
Miss Ho.
Mrs. Ho.
Sister Mi.

Probabili
St. C.
St. F.
St. J.
Bonn
Popl

Pension

Miss
The
St. Philip

The Rev.
1st, 1
The Rev.
Miss Cora

amount appropriated to each is set opposite his name. The stipends commenced September 1, 1918, except where a different date is given:

Rev. J. H. Lever.....	Hospital Missions.....	\$3,600.00
Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	St. Stephens', St. Louis.....	1,250.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	.....	900.00
Rev. R. DeL. Putney.....	Kirksville.....	800.00
Rev. Douglas Atwill.....	St. Augustine.....	400.00
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	Crystal City and Herculaneum.....	400.00
.....	Monroe.....	350.00
.....	St. Timothy's. St. Louis.....	350.00
Rev. V. R. Penley.....	De Soto.....	320.00
Rev. L. K. White.....	Ferguson and St. Mary's, St. Louis.....	300.00
Rev. George Wharton.....	Mexico.....	300.00
Rev. H. N. Tragitt.....	Rolla, etc.....	250.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	250.00
Rev. John Higson.....	Holy Innocents'.....	200.00
Rev. James K. Brennan.....	Louisiana.....	150.00
Rev. George Barnes.....	Jefferson City.....	150.00
Rev. John Davis.....	Prairieville.....	125.00
Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	Cape Girardeau.....	100.00
Deaconess Brainerd.....	.....	600.00
Miss Hofman.....	.....	300.00
Mrs. Holmes.....	.....	300.00
Sister Miriam.....	Prince of Peace.....	300.00

\$11,695.00

Probabilities:

St. Charles'.....	\$150.00
St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	150.00
St. James'.....	450.00
Bonne Terre Group.....	400.00
Poplar Bluff Group.....	350.00

\$13,195.00

Pension Fund assessments (estimated)..... 750.00

\$13,945.00

RESIGNATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

Miss Cora Hofman, Koch Hospital.
The Rev. Rufus DeL. Putney, Trinity, Kirksville, to become Rector of St. Philip's, St. Louis.

NEW APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR.

Stipends Paid by Board.

The Rev. A. P. Rein, St. Timothy's and Overland Park, from October 1st, 1918.....	\$350.00
The Rev. L. H. Burn, St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	150.00
Miss Cora Pierce, Koch Hospital.....	300.00

VACANCIES MAY 1, 1919.

Afton and Palmyra.

Regular meetings have been held on the first Thursday of each month, except during the months of July, August, September and November. The November meeting was omitted on account of the influenza epidemic, but two meetings were held in October.

The tremendous increase in the cost of living has caused special attention to be given to the inadequate stipends of our missionaries, and wherever possible some measure of temporary relief has been afforded. It is the unanimous opinion of the Board that a complete readjustment of stipends must be made, and adequate incomes provided for our missionaries, commensurate with the present cost and standard of living.

After discussion by the Board, the Bishop appointed the Rev. John Boden, the Rev. J. C. Jones and Thomas Q. Dix a committee, empowered to "outline a plan for the more active participation by members of the Board in the missionary work of the Diocese." The report of the committee follows:

REPORT.

St. Louis Mo., October 3, 1918.

To the Bishops and Missionary Board, Diocese of Missouri:

At our last meeting a resolution was presented and adopted, calling for the appointment of a committee to "outline a plan for the more active participation by members of the Missionary Board in the missionary work of the Diocese."

Your committee met and discussed the missionary situation. We feel that the time has come to take hold of such work with a dogged determination to accomplish something worthy of our opportunities and ability. We are not unmindful of the multitudinous demands, financial and otherwise, made upon all of us at this time. Nevertheless, we are quite convinced that the work of the Church whatever it may require of us in time, money and effort, must be forwarded to the utmost of our ability. In the period of reconstruction that will follow the war we shall be confronted with industrial and social problems calling for the very best of thought and energy. The Church is doing its best to help solve many of our war problems, and it must also be ready to aid in the solution of our "after-the-war" problems. This can best be done by, to quote our President, "strengthening our Churches" at home. The time to prepare for such work is now. After the war it may be too late. This is the time to develop our fields and resources, and to bring our work, in all of its phases, to the highest point of efficiency. The time to carry out a specific, effective and aggressive program is the present. Your committee, therefore, feeling it to be a step in the right direction, offers for your serious consideration the following suggestions:

I. An acquaintance with the field and its work. We believe that the most of us are woefully ignorant of what is going on in our missionary territory, and we also believe it to be a fact that, aside from those directly connected with this work, we have not the slightest conception of what might be accomplished were the means and the men at our disposal. There are several ways in which a practical knowledge of such things may be acquired, namely:

1. *A map of the field*, by means of which we can fix in our minds the location of our Missions and the territory covered by each Mission or mis-

sionary. Maps play a very important part at the headquarters of an army, and such a thing can be utilized to good advantage by this Board in tracing the movement and work of Christ's army.

2. Members of the Missionary Board, both clergy and laity, should be required to visit our various Missions when such a thing can be practicably and conveniently done. Your committee feels that this would bring about two very good results, namely: (a) A more personal and intimate acquaintance with the missionary and his problems; (b) a better understanding of the field, its requirements and possibilities. The presence of a layman from this Board would do much towards stimulating the interest of laymen in the work of their particular Mission. The clergy of this Board would do well, and we are confident would be quite willing, upon such occasions to participate in the services, should such a thing commend itself to Bishop Johnson and the clergymen in charge. The conducting of a Preaching Mission might also add much to the work and interest of the Mission. After such visits the members could report their findings and impressions to the Board.

3. Missionaries should be present at some of our Board meetings. Through the Board, or, preferably, through Bishop Johnson, they should be required to come before us and present, each in his own way, a specific report of what is going on in his field, its difficulties, needs and opportunities for further service. In this connection it would be well for us to hear also of what is being done in the same field by other Churches. The missionary should have ample notice of what will be required of him, so that he may be duly and truly prepared to place before us such a vision as will send us to our knees, and thence to the Master's vineyard to use our faith, as another has expressed it, in doing concrete things for the building up of the Kingdom of God. Two items of expense will be involved in the carrying out of this suggestion—transportation and entertainment. Your committee feels that the matter of transportation should be taken care of by special contributions. The missionaries will be entertained by our city and neighboring clergy. Such an arrangement will serve two very good purposes; first, there will be no expense for entertainment; second, it will bring the country clergy into direct and personal touch with their city brethren. There are times when the clergyman stationed in the rural district feels that we have no interest in him or his problems. This will give opportunity for a more friendly and intimate relationship, and will send the man back to his work feeling convinced of our interest in him, his family and all that concerns him.

II. "*Committee on Public Information*," to acquaint our people with what is being done, and what ought to be done in missionary territory. The missionaries can present their work and problems to our city parishes. This, perhaps, can best be done during the week through our Auxiliaries, or other parochial organizations. When deemed convenient and advisable, it can be done in our Sunday services. The work of the Church at large is presented in such ways, and why not the work at our very doors?

III. "*A Board of Strategy*." This Board should be for work within the city, as well as in the rural districts, putting struggling Parishes and Missions on their feet, converting, when all the facts warrant it, a dependent Parish or a weak Mission into a producing plant. Also planting new Missions fully equipped as to means and men, whenever it may be deemed advisable. This may require a great sum of money. We have no desire to add to our present large and, in some instances, burdensome apportionments and assessments. Such special or strategic work should be turned over to the Church Club or other organized body of laymen. We believe our laymen would welcome the opportunity of doing something of the kind, and that they can do it as efficiently as has been done in other cities.

IV. Missionary work should be featured in The Church News. Not merely reports as to number of baptisms, confirmations, services, etc., but articles by the pen of the missionary, that will grip both the imagination and the heart.

V. Advisory Board to the Bishop Coadjutor. At our last Diocesan Council a Committee on the Bishop Coadjutor's Address made the following report, which was adopted, namely: "Your committee suggests that the Missionary Board of the Diocese might select six communicants of the Church, who, with such of their members as they may designate, shall constitute an Advisory Board to the Bishop Coadjutor; said Board to meet with the Bishops monthly, or at such stated periods as may be considered necessary." Your committee not only suggests, but recommends, that such an Advisory Board be selected. This to be done, of course, in conference with Bishop Johnson. There are many reasons for this. This recommendation, together with the foregoing suggestions, has many possibilities, and we believe the whole matter to be worthy of our time and prayerful consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN BODEN,
THOMAS Q. DIX.
J. COURTNEY JONES.

The Bishop also appointed the Rev. J. Courtney Jones and the Rev. Z. B. Phillips a committee to formulate a new Canon, enlarging the membership and scope of responsibility of the Board.

At a subsequent meeting this committee reported that Canon No. 9, as now written was, in their opinion, sufficiently broad in its scope to cover any proposed increase of activity by the members of the Missionary Board, the only change necessary being such as would permit an increase in the membership of the Board, for which purpose the following amendments were suggested:

"That Section 1 of Canon No. 9 be amended by striking out the words "three clergymen" and substituting the words "ten clergymen;" and by striking out the words "five laymen," and substituting the words, "twelve laymen," and by the addition of the words "no Parish can have more than one layman as a member of the Board."

By this change the membership of the Board would be increased from its present number of twelve to twenty-six, made up of two Bishops, two Deans of Convocations, ten Clergymen, twelve Laymen. Total, twenty-six.

The Board will need the sum of \$13,135 for the purpose of paying stipends to missionaries and the maintenance of the missionary work of the Diocese, and \$865 to pay the premiums to the Church Pension Fund on that part of stipends of missionaries to be paid by the Board, a total of \$14,000.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX, Secretary.

RE

E. H.

1918.
May 1 T

1919.
May 1 T

1919.
May 1 E
May 1 E
May 1 E

Loans
Cash

APPENDIX No. 14.

**Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operating
Missionary Society.**

E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1918.

May 1 To balance Convention report.....\$1,058.42

1919.

May 1 To interest on deposits, loans, etc..... 179.77 \$1,238.19

1919.

May 1	By interest paid Missionary Board.....	\$ 100.00	
May 1	By investments	800.00	
May 1	Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	338.19	1,238.19

TOTAL FUND

Loans	3,000.00
Cash	338.19
	<hr/>
	\$3,338.19

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 15.

Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

Dr.

1918.			
May 29	To balance at last Convention.....		\$ 3,570.02
	Convention Offertory	\$ 22.59	
1918-1919	Receipts from Parishes and Missions:		
	Afton account previous year.....	\$ 5.00	
	Afton.....	5.00	10.00
	Cape Girardeau		50.00
	Clayton account previous year.....	270.00	
	Clayton account previous year.....	270.00	
	Columbia		120.00
	De Soto account previous year.....	\$ 10.00	
	De Soto	10.00	20.00
	Ferguson account previous year.....	65.00	
	Ferguson	65.00	130.00
	Hannibal account previous year.....	60.00	
	Hannibal	160.00	220.00
	Jefferson City		30.00
	Kirkwood	760.00	
	Kirkwood, Gill Legacy.....	100.00	860.00
	Louisiana		20.00
	Macon		230.00
	Mexico		25.00
	Moberly		
	Monroe		50.00
	Palmyra		
	Prairieville		10.00
	St. Charles		
	Old Orchard		815.00
St. Louis:			
	All Saints'		100.00
	Ascension		1,150.00
	Cathedral		2,055.00
	St. George's account previous year.....		400.00
	Good Shepherd		
	Holy Communion		780.00
	Holy Innocents account previous year....	60.00	
	Holy Innocents	60.00	120.00

EIGHTIETH CONVENTION.

93

Mt. Calvary.....		95.00
Redeemer		640.00
St. Alban's		25.00
St. Andrew's account previous year.....	15.00	
St. Andrew's	15.00	30.00
St. John's		330.00
St. Paul's		15.00
St. Peter's		2,475.00
St. Philip's		325.00
Trinity		115.00

Missions:

Bonnie Terre		5.00
Canton		
Crystal City account previous year.....	15.00	
Crystal City	5.00	20.00
Cuba		5.00
Fredericktown		
Fulton account previous year.....		2.00
Illmo		2.25
Ironton		5.00
Jackson		5.00
Kirksville		25.00
Overland Park		5.00
Poplar Bluff		25.00
Portland		
Rolla		40.00
Salem		
Shelbina		
Sherman account previous year.....		6.00
St. James		5.00
Sullivan account previous year.....		5.00
Thayer		10.00
Valley Park		5.00

St. Louis:

Epiphany	50.00
Grace-Holy Cross	
Prince of Peace.....	5.00
St. Augustine's.....	75.00
St. Luke's	
St. Mary's	70.00
St. Stephen's	100.00
St. Thomas'	40.00
St. Timothy's	30.00

Personal:

Bishop's Purse	500.00
Woman's Auxiliary	250.00
Interest on deposits, etc.....	94.15
	\$13,461.99
	<hr/>
	\$17,032.01

By Stipends, etc., paid as follows:

Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	\$ 400.00
Rev. Geo. L. Barnes.....	150.00
Rev. J. K. Brennan.....	150.00
Rev. L. H. Burn.....	100.00
Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	179.17
Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	250.00
Rev. John Davis.....	125.00
Rev. C. F. Edwards.....	50.00
Rev. J. W. Higson.....	200.00
Rev. J. H. Lever.....	3,425.00
Rev. O. Lindstrom.....	362.50
Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	1,250.00
Rev. V. O. Penley.....	320.00
Rev. R. DeL. Putney.....	333.34
Rev. A. P. Rein.....	262.50
Rev. H. N. Tragitt.....	250.00
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	400.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	900.00
Rev. Geo. E. Wharton.....	375.00
Rev. L. H. White.....	383.33
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson.....	412.00
Sister Miriam.....	300.00
Miss Cora Hofman.....	50.00
Miss Cora Pearce.....	200.00
Mrs. M. A. Holmes.....	300.00
Miss E. M. Brainerd.....	600.00
Church Pension Fund.....	609.75
J. A. Murray, Treasurer St. Luke's.....	73.80
Ins. on St. Luke's Chapel.....	8.80
Postage, Printing, Stationery, etc.....	53.50
	<u>\$12,473.69</u>

Balance in hands of Treasurer.....\$ 4,558.32

UNPAID APPORTIONMENTS.

Canton.....	\$ 5.00
Fredericktown.....	12.75
Fulton.....	5.50
Moberly.....	37.26
Portland.....	10.25
Salem.....	14.00
St. Charles.....	50.00
Shelbina.....	28.00
Sherman.....	6.00
Sullivan.....	5.00
Grace-Holy Cross.....	200.00
Good Shepherd.....	60.00
St. George's.....	1,257.00
	<u>\$ 1,690.76</u>

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 16.

Treasurer's Report, St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Dr.

1918.

June 17	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$100.00
Oct. 10	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
Oct. 30	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
Nov. 19	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Dec. 11	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Dec. 20	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00

1919.

Jan. 8	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	75.00
Jan. 18	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Feb. 17	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Feb. 20	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Mch. 12	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Mch. 21	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Apr. 4	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	75.00
Apr. 7	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
Apr. 21	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00
Apr. 28	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
May 2	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
		\$1,200.00

Cr.

1918.

July 1	By June expenses	\$100.00
Oct. 10	July expenses	100.00
Nov. 1	August expenses	100.00
Dec. 2	Account September expenses.....	50.00
Dec. 11	Balance September and October.....	100.00

1919.

Jan. 2	October expenses	50.00
Jan. 8	Account November expenses.....	75.00
Mch. 1	November account December expenses.....	100.00
Apr. 1	December account January expenses.....	100.00
Apr. 21	January and February expenses.....	125.00
Apr. 21	February and March expenses.....	100.00
May 1	April expenses	100.00
May 20	May expenses	100.00
		\$1,200.00

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 17.

Report of Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

*To the Right Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri,
and the Right Rev. Frederick P. Johnson, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor:*

It is our pleasure and privilege to present to you the thirty-eighth annual report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, a report not quite so large as last year in money gifts, a little larger in boxes.

This has been a year of unusual conditions, with a new Constitution and a number of new officers, with impelling war work claiming many of our women, with the deadly influenza paralyzing for a time almost all branches of Auxiliary work, so, perhaps a smaller report ought not to surprise us.

Our pledges, however have been fully met, and thanks to our Treasurer, we have the largest gifts for General Missions ever made by our branch.

Personal boxes needed in the Diocese have been provided; two have gone to Deaconess Brainerd, besides one of altar linens for use in the Hospital Missions, and five to Deaconess Sniffen at Herculanum, and a gift of \$25 per month for her work, from an Auxiliary woman.

Five individual or parish boxes have been sent to Virginia, Tennessee and Oklahoma, and two splendid general boxes, valued at about \$950, from all the parishes to a Kentucky mountain school, and to the Shoshone Indian girls of Wyoming.

With the exception of Bishop Thomas, of Wyoming, in November, our speakers this year were all our own and our "Quiet Day" was most helpfully conducted by Rev. H. W. Mizner, of St. Stephen's House, to whom we give our grateful thanks.

One unexpected visitor came to us in January in the person of Miss Bowden, principal of St. Philip's Colored Industrial School at San Antonio, Texas, a "United Offering" missionary, and herself one of the best examples of the fine work of our Church schools for her race. It is needless to say she did not go away empty-handed.

Our pledges, however have been fully met, and thanks to our Treasurer, interest centered being for the education, for the diaconate of an Eskimo boy, a protege of Rev. Mr. Hoare of Alaska.

Our year, however, has not been given entirely to the material things of boxes and money. The "Advent Call," originally planned as the "war work of the Women's Auxiliary," was distinctly an effort to utilize the spiritual power of our women in a campaign of prayer, and was carried out in our diocese under the guidance of our First Vice-President, Mrs. E. F. Cushing, despite the fact that the influenza played havoc with her well-laid plans for preparation.

An important feature of the year's program was the Conference on "How can the Auxiliary reach the isolated Church woman?" which resulted in the appointment of a committee, with Mrs. Frederick F. Johnson as Chairman, to bring the subject before the annual meeting.

We are expecting mutual benefit from this effort at extension, and, to further increase interest in the Auxiliary, a motion to add two Vice-Presidents (one from the Northern and one from the Southern Convocation) will be presented at the same meeting.

We note with regret a marked falling off in the number and the work of our out-of-town branches, and we appeal to their clergy to help us in regaining their co-operation.

One other matter also brings sorrow to our hearts.

Our Treasurer, Mrs. T. Ewing White, who for twenty-five years has maintained such a wonderful standard of efficiency and devotion, and whose reports are miracles of accuracy and beauty, has announced that she can no longer continue in office.

How the Auxiliary can survive such an irreparable loss we do not know, but we can only trust that some portion of her mantle may fall upon her successor.

Our report would be incomplete without a mention of the Educational Secretary's Normal Mission Classes, which resulted in thirty parish classes, and of the United Offering membership "drive," which added many new names and materially increased this year's offering.

Following are the reports of parishes and missions:

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.....	No report.		
Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels'.....	Cash.....	\$ 134.00	
	2 boxes.....	35.00	
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	59.00
	2 boxes.....	50.00	\$ 278.00
Clayton—Branch 2.....	2 boxes.....	\$ 85.95	
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	2.00
	2 boxes.....	81.30	169.25
(Parish total, \$447.25.)			
Ferguson—St. Stephen's.....	Cash.....	\$ 33.25	
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	25.00
			58.25
Hannibal—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 43.00	
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	14.00
			57.00
Jefferson City—Grace.....	Cash.....	\$ 18.96	
	1 box.....	40.00	
	Diocesan.....	1 box.....	50.00
			108.96
Louisiana—Calvary	Cash.....	\$ 7.40	
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	2.00
			9.40
Kirkwood—Grace	Cash.....	\$ 314.64	
	2 boxes.....	55.55	
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	64.00
	Diocesan.....	Cash.....	3.00
	(Theodora Br.)		
	Diocesan.....	1 box.....	8.50
			445.69

Macon—St. James'	Cash.....	\$ 5.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	2.00	7.00
Mexico—St. Paul's.....	Cash.....	\$ 5.01	5.01
Overland Park—St. Paul's.....	Cash.....	\$ 15.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	9.00	24.00
Palmyra—St. Paul's.....	Cash.....	\$ 31.00	
	Cash for box.....	15.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	14.00	60.00
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.....	No report.		
Rolla—Christ Church.....	Cash.....	\$ 18.18	18.18
St. Louis—All Saints'.....	Cash.....	\$ 37.25	
	1 box.....	30.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	16.50	83.75
St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.....	Cash.....	\$ 322.00	
	2 boxes.....	25.15	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	153.50	
	1 box.....	67.50	568.15
St. Louis—Cathedral.....	Cash.....	\$1,062.89	
	3 boxes.....	53.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	761.00	
	2 boxes.....	100.50	1,977.39
St. Louis Cathedral—St. Elizabeth's.....	Cash.....	\$ 135.00	
	2 boxes.....	91.20	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	19.50	245.70
(Farish total, \$2,223.09.)			
St. Louis—Good Shepherd.....	Cash.....	\$ 16.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	9.00	25.00
St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.....	Cash.....	\$ 721.29	
	2 boxes.....	101.58	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	241.50	1,064.37
"Anna Wise" Branch.....	Cash.....	\$ 137.96	
	2 boxes.....	13.76	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	8.00	159.72
(Farish total \$1,224.09.)			
St. Louis—Grace-Holy Cross.....	Cash.....	\$ 30.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	3.00	33.00
St. Louis—Holy Innocents'.....	Cash.....	\$ 1.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	1.00	2.00
St. Louis—Mount Calvary.....	Cash.....	\$ 27.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	23.00	50.00
St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.....	Cash.....	\$ 200.55	
	2 boxes.....	35.00	
	Diocesan....Cash.....	45.00	280.55

EIGHTIETH CONVENTION.

99

7.00	St. Margaret's Guild.....	Cash.....	\$ 81.69	
5.01		Diocesan...Cash.....	8.00	89.69
	(Total for Redeemer Parish, \$370.24.)			
24.00	St. Louis—St. Alban's.....	Cash.....	\$ 47.40	
		1 box.....	15.00	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	19.00	81.40
60.00	St. Louis—St. Augustine's.....	Cash.....	\$ 48.85	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	25.00	73.85
18.18	St. Louis—St. George's.....	Cash.....	\$ 184.00	
		2 boxes....	177.00	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	217.60	578.60
83.75	St. Louis—St. John's.....	Cash.....	\$ 132.00	
		1 box.....	16.49	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	46.75	195.24
568.15	St. Louis—St. Mary's.....	Cash.....	\$ 18.00	
		1 box.....	8.00	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	7.00	33.00
1,977.39	St. Louis—St. Paul's.....	Cash.....	\$ 12.86	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	8.00	20.86
245.70	St. Louis—St. Peter's.....	Cash.....	\$1,798.00	
		5 boxes....	365.78	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	462.00	
		Diocesan...1 box.....	30.00	2,455.78
25.00	St. Louis—St. Philip's.....	Cash.....	\$ 141.11	
		1 box.....	50.00	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	40.51	
		1 box.....	16.75	248.37
1,064.37	St. Louis—St. Stephen's.....	Cash.....	\$ 43.50	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	31.00	74.50
159.72	Branch No. 2.....	Cash.....	\$ 14.93	
		1 box.....	5.00	19.93
	(Total St. Stephen's, \$84.43.)			
33.00	St. Louis—St. Timothy's.....	Cash.....	\$ 20.68	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	6.00	26.68
2.00	St. Louis—Trinity.....	Cash.....	\$ 43.00	
		1 box.....	16.50	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	50.00	109.50
50.00	Webster Groves—Emmanuel.....	Cash.....	\$ 325.04	
		2 boxes....	43.22	
		Diocesan...Cash.....	177.50	
		1 box.....	35.00	580.76
280.55				\$10,318.53

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

Balance	\$ 82.11	
Offerings	170.67	
Juniors toward Annual Report.....	10.00	
Bishop Tuttle for C. P. C.....	5.00	
Friends for the General Treasury.....	6.00	
A friend for General Missions.....	200.00	
A friend for Bishop Thomas' work.....	200.00	
Toward educating Eskimo boy.....	100.00	
Toward music lessons for Eskimo boy.....	24.00	
For St. John's Industrial School, Kentucky.....	5.00	
A friend, for Rebekah Parker Scholarship.....	2.00	
A friend, for Rev. Hunter Lewis' work, New Mexico.....	100.00	
A friend, toward delegate to Summer Conference.....	7.00	\$ 911.78

JUNIOR WORK.

Cash	\$ 773.00	
Boxes	667.75	\$1,440.75

SUMMARY.

General—		
Boxes and packages (37).....	\$1,281.18	
Boxes (Juniors).....	522.11	\$1,803.29
Cash	\$6,061.44	
Cash (Juniors).....	529.00	\$6,590.44
Diocesan—		
Boxes (13).....	\$ 433.55	
Boxes (Juniors).....	145.64	\$ 579.19
Cash	\$2,542.36	
Cash (Juniors).....	244.00	\$2,786.36
Total in cash through parishes.....	\$9,376.80	
Contributions not credited to parishes.....	911.78	
Total in boxes.....	2,382.48	
Grand total	\$12,671.06	

Respectfully submitted,

HENRIETTA F. SCHEETZ, *Recording Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 18.

Report of Missionary to City Institutions.

Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson and Members of the Convention:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Hospital Missionary for the period from May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919.

No report this year, of whatever organization, is complete without the alibi—namely, influenza—so, at the outset, let me state that there were about 100 fewer services and 300 fewer visits this year, because for more than two months the institutions were under rigid quarantine. When necessary we were allowed to visit, but unnecessary visits were discouraged. Nevertheless, 430 services were held and 3,408 visits made in the institutions and outside. This method of counting a visit to an institution simply as one visit, whereas, as a matter of fact, anywhere from five to twenty-five individual visits may be made in that one visit, is hardly fair to us, as long as the New York City Mission counts every individual visit; but, at any rate, you will see that we do not pad the figures to make a showing.

There have been 14 baptisms, 17 confirmations and 6 burials.

It is with fear and trembling that I mention the financial aspect of the work, because you may think that Hospital Missions are too prosperous. I beg you to remember that this is a kind of work which needs and can use an indefinite amount of money and that the money is spent just as fast as it is received. From the Board of Missions we received, exclusive of salaries, \$1,200, and from all other sources \$2,067.10, making a total of \$3,267.10. The expenditures were \$2,946.84, leaving a balance of \$320.26. But I hasten to add that \$300 of this amount was given toward the salary of another worker and is kept intact until the worker is secured. Therefore, the real balance is \$20.26, and instead of being sinfully rich, the work is as poor as Job's turkey. But no arts are needed to secure financial support in this Diocese. I have heard of Dioceses where burglar's tools were necessary to secure funds, but the Hospital Missionary can testify that the people of this Diocese are cordial and unstinted in their generosity.

New, let me itemize the work. And let me say first that I enter somewhat into detail, because the people of the Diocese not only have the right to know how their money is being spent, but it is their duty to know. I preach to Sunday congregations. I show the lantern slides, I talk to Guilds and other societies, aided and abetted by those associated with me in the work, until my throat is parched; indeed, I talk so much that one of my friends accuses me of being all "talky-talk." But we who are in the work are convinced that anyone who knows what the work is will enthusiastically support it. I have never known anyone who, having visited an institution and found out what is being done by our Church for people in whom no one else takes an interest, has failed to become a strong and sincere friend of the work. And that is one of the plans we are trying to carry out—that is, to take people who may be interested to the various institutions. It is good for the visitors, good for the institutions and good for our work.

I have already put on record the loss sustained by the resignation of Miss Hofman, who for more than fifteen years, with very little financial

compensation, carried the message of the Church and was a friend to the people in Sanitarium, Infirmary, Koch, and the women in jail and workhouse. As her temporary successor we secured Miss Cora Pearce, who has done really remarkable work at the Sanitarium, Infirmary and Koch. At the Sanitarium there has been more regular visiting than ever before, and the Chapel is full every Sunday morning for our service. Mr. Saunders has relieved the missionary for the service once a month. And what an opportunity there is for the message of our religion! The people love to talk about religion, for, as one woman said, "That is all most of us have left," and the good to be accomplished by systematic visiting of many of those patients is beyond all estimate. And sometimes I cannot sleep of nights for thinking of the children scattered through the various halls instead of being out on a farm on the cottage system. A few weeks ago I helped an attendant take five of the boys, from nine to sixteen years of age, downtown, and on the way she told me that that was only the second time two of those boys had ever been downtown, and that on the first occasion they tried to walk through plate glass windows, never having seen windows like that. When will Missouri, or St. Louis, provide a farm for the employment, and so the partial self-support and the happiness of the pathetic waifs, with bodies strong but minds incapable?

The Infirmary has been a difficult problem this year, because the building was taken by the Government for a soldiers' hospital and the old people were moved to the old C. B. C. building. Two officials of the city administration told me privately that, in view of the unexpected peace, the Infirmary was not needed for a hospital, but that the matter had gone too far to stop. Consequently, 500 old men and women were moved into a building which in one part is a firetrap, in another is damp and dismal, and everywhere is a barren barracks. I don't know where the blame lies. I suppose the question resolves itself into a contractor's problem of whether a proper hospital could have been constructed in time to receive the few soldiers who, because of the end of the war, might be expected in St. Louis. But I am sure that the citizens of St. Louis, to preserve their self-respect and to carry out the command of Jesus to care for His little ones, must not sanction careless and indifferent treatment of the city's dependents. The services and visits of the Church's representatives have been uninterrupted in this time of upheaval, and I know that many of those people who do not claim our name look upon us as their friends because we have stood by them when it cost something so to do. Mrs. O'Bannon in spirit is the youngest of our Mission helpers, and in storm and sunshine, without financial reward, visits the people in the Infirmary.

At Koch Hospital, due to the energy of Miss Pearce, we have had a weekly service. We began with small expectations, and we have been shamed by the results, for the Chapel has been nearly full every week.

A devoted churchman made possible a new organ. The visits, with the Holy Communion, in the wards have been to the missionary an inspiration, and he has watched there by deathbeds of men and women whom he had learned to love. A layman has had the billiard table completely renovated, which adds much to the pleasure of the men. The work at Koch is one of the most gratifying features of the past year, not because of anything spectacular, and not only because it has meant much to many people, but because it has deepened the spiritual element in our work as a whole.

The City Hospital has more visits and services than any other institution. Mrs. Holmes, Deaconess Brainerd and the Rev. Mr. Atwill visit there constantly. We are accustomed to refrain from even referring to a woman's age, and Mrs. Holmes is not old, but, at any rate, she is older than I am, and I may be permitted to hope that when I am as old as she is I may show as

much energy. I cannot tell you how much I appreciate the help of Mr. Atwill. The work, of course, has for a long time been entirely too much for one man, and finally, for the work's sake, as well as for mine, I was compelled to spend some of the Contingent Fund for assistance. The amount, however, is more an honorarium than a stipend, but it has not seemed to make any difference to Mr. Atwill. He does all the pastoral work at the City Hospital and goes to the Infirmary once a month. That means more than perfunctory visiting. It means the most exhausting personal giving out of energy and strength. It means visiting not only at regular hours, but in emergencies, and Mr. Atwill has never failed to respond. I can think of nothing that would so increase the power and scope of our work as to have a man like Mr. Atwill in it all the time, not as assistant at all, but as a partner. How I wish it could be! And I think something must be done soon, for we are not keeping up with the work at the City Hospital. The turnover is too frequent, and volunteer visitors cannot go as regularly as necessary to keep up with the tide of patients going in and out.

Mr. Alban presented us with a wheel-chair, which is in use there, and we need more. Perhaps the most satisfying part of the work of Deaconess Brainerd is her success in changing the attitude of many mothers toward their babies. Where there is disgrace or widowhood or financial stress, the mother's impulse is to put the child in an institution, and it is Deaconess Brainerd's task to persuade the mother to see in the child something to live and to work for. And the Deaconess is helped in this effort if she can enable the mothers to leave the hospital with complete outfits for their babies. One mother pawned her wedding ring for baby's clothes, and another made a baby's blanket out of the flags of all nations, the flags obtained from cigarette packages.

There is soon to be added to the list of institutions City Hospital No. 2, for colored people, and I secured in advance Mrs. Myers, a communicant of All Saints' Parish, with the help of Rev. Mr. Clarke, to visit the colored patients in the City Hospital and follow them to the new one. You may understand how efficient she was, when I tell you that just one month later she was taken from us by the Social Service Department of the city, and we must find a successor. Of course, I haven't any money to pay any kind of salary. My usual procedure in an emergency like that is to incur the expense first and get the money afterwards. But I think the Convention should provide for a colored visitor, because one is absolutely necessary if we are to do any work in the new institution and her salary is not, I think, a proper charge upon the Contingent Fund, even if we had the money.

The old Industrial School is rapidly becoming only a memory, for soon all the cottages at Bellefontaine will be completed. And what a wonderful institution the farm is, with the boys grouped in cottages and going to school part of the time and on the farm or at the work bench some of the time and playing games on every opportunity. One very little boy ran away when he had only three days more of a year's commitment, and was easily caught and returned, which meant that he had to stay at the farm six more months. When he was asked why he did such a foolish thing he replied: "I didn't want to go home; I wanted to stay at the farm all summer." That is not only a recommendation of the farm, but an indictment of conditions in St. Louis. Our "movies" this year are officially recognized by the school, and as part of the school curriculum we show two educational films each week, in addition to what is known as "two-gun stuff" and "slap-stick comedy." But we do not lose sight of religion, and I am sure that those boys can say the Creed and General Confession and the Lord's Prayer better and sing the hymns louder than any Sunday school in the Diocese.

In addition to her work at the City Hospital, Deaconess Brainerd, at

the request of the Superintendent of the House of Detention, has had service every week for the boys and girls there, and I have heard that it is for those children the best hour of the whole week. This work is in connection with the Juvenile Court, which the Deaconess and the Missionary visit regularly.

The report of the Warden of the jail shows that two-thirds of all offenders were under the age of thirty, and that most of them were by occupation ordinary laborers. I think the only occupations not represented were those of lawyers and clergymen. But the youthfulness of the majority of the offenders should give us pause. We ought to consider whether we are giving through schools, playgrounds and parish activities full opportunity to boys and young men to grow into normal and healthy manhood. Mere boys often come into the jail, plunged suddenly, and often unknowingly, into the beginning of an evil life. I think, also, that there should be teachers installed at the jail by the Board of Education, and books by the Public Library, so that the men might have something else to do than play cards and regale each other with questionable stories. When the new bond issue is passed the upper floors of the jail will be completed and we shall have a real Chapel, and I want the Convention to know who is responsible for keeping that item in the proposed schedule of expenditures. It was Judge Hitchcock. I wrote him and asked his support for that needed construction, and in the sessions of the Citizens' Committee, of which he was a member, he repeatedly defended the proposal until he finally succeeded. We do need the Chapel, because the present one has been filled to overflowing and men have stood during the service. We have new and costly hymnals there, and lest some of them should be—not stolen, but "lost"—I have requested the men to be sure to leave them as they went out, and once when I made that request one of the prisoners, a notorious burglar, said smilingly: "Surely you don't insinuate that there are any thieves in here." There is hope for any man who has a sense of humor like that. Deaconess Brainerd visits the women prisoners and the missionary visits the men, and whatever we can do for them we do. I have interviewed Judges, Circuit Attorneys and Parole Officers, telephoned, run errands, written letters, taken charge of property, and I have received letters from the State Penitentiary and Leavenworth and relatives of prisoners from all parts of the country, California to Virginia, and Michigan to Arkansas. I think the hardest part of our task is to convince the men and their relatives that our motive is purely unselfish; that we do not expect or want any other reward than the opportunity to help and the knowledge that we have helped. One man whom I convinced, after much effort, that I could not accept \$50 from him—and that money looked as big as a house to me—and that the Church I represented was not in this work for any selfish purpose, said to me: "Well, that Church must be the real thing," and I allowed that it was.

I have saved the worst for the last. I refer now to the Workhouse. Our work there this year has not been at all satisfactory, and I should be glad to take the blame myself, were it not for the fact that the work in all the other institutions has been so eminently satisfactory. One reason for the prevailing conditions at the Workhouse, according to one of the Judges, is that the war absorbed all surplus labor and only men of the very lowest type, with some exceptions, have been sent to the Workhouse. Another reason, perhaps, has been the unusually pleasant weather all winter so that the men on Sunday afternoons preferred the yard to the Chapel—not very different, after all, from the golf players and automobilists of our best families. Those are possible reasons. But those who have visited and held service there will bear me out in saying that, from causes wholly outside our control, the Workhouse has undergone a great change for the worse; that discipline is lax; that there is a complete absence of ideals on the part of those in authority; that

favoritism is shown to some prisoners and cruelty to others, and that profane and obscene language continually assails the ears of visitors. I therefore give it as my deliberate judgment that, under prevailing conditions, any constructive effort along moral and religious lines is a useless waste of time. This is, in all my experience, the first adverse report I have been compelled to make about any institution, because in all other institutions we have been met not only with the utmost courtesy, but with the most eager and ready help and most cordial good will, from heads of institutions down to scrub-women. But I do feel that the Church must unqualifiedly stand for ideals and for the best interests of the city's delinquents and dependents, sacrificing, if necessary, present popularity.

The Christmas celebration this year was the best we ever have had. Instead of bags, we gave Christmas stockings filled with candy, and they could be seen hanging on hospital beds and wheel-chairs for weeks afterwards. Every child in every institution received a toy, thanks to the interest of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph and the Sunday schools of St. Peter's, Kirkwood, Webster, Redeemer and St. Stephen's House. The Sunday school of St. Michael and All Angels' continued their beautiful custom of sending individual gifts to the boys at Bellefontaine. The quartet went to five institutions Christmas morning and sang the Christmas carols, and the people in the Chapels and beds said they never heard such wonderful singing. Our Christmas is, without doubt, the best part of the Christmas celebration in the institutions, and in hundreds of instances it is the only Christmas the people receive.

There are few automobiles built that can stand the gruelling pace of 1,000 miles a month, and it is no wonder that last fall the second automobile practically collapsed. We could not impose on Mr. Hurd again, and the missionary was in despair until a friend, not a communicant of the Church, by personal effort made it possible to secure another car of different make at comparatively little cost to the Mission. What I like best about the new car is that, according to the prospectus, it is capable of going "fifty miles an hour, hour after hour, without apparent effort."

I have already spoken of certain men and women who are actually doing the work of the Mission. I mention also Mr. Freegard, who takes services at the Hospital; Mrs. Cotsworth, at the Workhouse, and Miss Williamson, Miss Hane, Miss Stout and Miss Beck, who make more or less music; and there are also the singers and violinists who have brightened the services. There is Mr. Pomeroy, who goes for services to Infirmary, Workhouse, Hospital and Jail, who, by his personal services, enables me to leave the work for a summer vacation, and who not only is absolutely dependable himself, but keeps the missionary up to the mark also. Bishop Johnson has helped me personally in many ways this year, and Bishop Tuttle is just as generous and as unassuming in his generosity as ever. I also again want to put on record my appreciation of the helpfulness of all who are in charge of institutions, with one exception, already mentioned. They are Director of Welfare Schmoll, Hospital Commissioner Shutt, Warden McCully, Dr. Johns, Dr. Bauer, Dr. Dwyer, Mr. Soest, Mr. Fath, Dr. Henry, Miss Merriam, and all the Judges and officers of the Juvenile and Circuit Courts. The effectiveness of our work is, of course, largely dependent upon their good will, and I am glad to say that they have always been glad to have us and help us.

I have had to decline numerous invitations from vestries and clergy to take occasional services this year at the risk of seeming unaccommodating. But my first duty is to Hospital Missions, and a man with ten parishes on his hand, which is what this work amounts to, has little time for other work. But every parish has the right to call on the missionary once a year to tell the congregation about the work.

The missionary has been in the work now five and one-half years, and it seems as though that were long enough. But I cannot let the opportunity pass without a retrospective glance. And in what I shall say now I want it clearly understood that I am absolutely sincere when I say that what has been accomplished in the last five years has come from God, and that the most important instruments in His hand have been loyal and devoted and generous people of the Diocese, who have given their money confidently and without stint, and those others who have given themselves to His service. Please believe that as I compare in a word or two the work of 1914 with the work in 1919. Then there were two part-time workers and the missionary as paid workers, a total of three. Now there are the missionary, a part-time clergyman, a deaconess, who gives all her time; two half-time women assistants, a woman visitor for the colored people and a layman assistant in the summer, a total of seven. Then there were five important institutions covered, now there are ten. The population then was about 4,700, now it is 5,500. Then there were annually about 350 services, now there are 500, and then about 1,500 visits, now there are about 4,000. The Contingent Fund the first year was about \$1,200, this year it was \$3,200. And then the missionary walked, while now he gets there.

All of which is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes. I know you want it so; indeed, I hope you want the work just as great and just as helpful as it can possibly be made. If that is true, all that is necessary to accomplish that result is to build upon the foundations laid many years before the present missionary came to the work, and to do faithfully the three things you have always done. The first is to pay your Diocesan apportionments promptly; the second is to volunteer your personal services, and the third is to give money for specials, such as moving pictures, clothing, car fare, ice cream treats, eyeglasses and everything else. The work would break down unless we could count on nearly three times the regular fund of \$1,200. Above all, I want you to feel that this work is not a mere appendage to the work of the Church in this Diocese, but that it is one of the reasons why we have a Church at all. We talk much nowadays about democracy, but I do not hesitate to say it, that democracy will be a sham and the Church a social club unless religion be made an electric and vitalizing influence in the lives of those who are out of the way, the personally unpleasing, the insane, the poor, the sick and the wrongdoers. It is for them that we give money and time and prayers, and we glory in it, because ours is the opportunity not to be ministered unto, but to minister, with no thought of condescension or snobbishness or stinginess, but in the sure and certain hope of a resurrection in this present world of dead hopes, of crushed ideals, of souls, with all their infinite possibilities, for whom Christ came and lived and died and rose again, and whom God will miss unless we do our part in bringing them into His Kingdom.

St. St.
St. St.
Fuel,
Organ
Janito
Insur
Repai
Mill
Pensi
Gener
Sewin
Sunde
Perma
Conve
Appor
Theol
Other
Bisho
Missi
Aged
Missi

Gener
M
O
S
Hospi
War
Arme
Balan

APPENDIX No. 19.

St. Stephen's House Financial Report.

1918-1919

CR.

St. Stephen's Stipend Fund.....	\$ 600.00	
St. Stephen's Stipend Fund (arrears).....	635.07	
Fuel, light, water and power.....	527.82	
Organ and music.....	305.00	
Janitor service.....	783.75	
Insurance	38.40	
Repairs and Improvements.....	626.25	
Mill Creek sewer tax.....	323.44	
Pension Fund premium.....	32.97	
General relief.....	218.70	
Sewing School.....	95.31	
Sunday School	48.00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	10.00	
Convention assessments.....	100.00	
Apportionment Diocesan Missions.....	103.00	
Theological Educational Fund.....	10.00	
Other religious educational purposes.....	250.65	
Bishop Coadjutor's Purse.....	34.13	
Missionary Host.....	90.00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	5.00	
Missions in Diocese through Woman's Auxiliary.....	29.00	
General Missions:		
Mite Boxes.....	161.85	
On apportionment.....	138.15	
St. Stephen's Woman's Auxiliary.....	64.50	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	15.95	
War relief.....	36.70	
Armenian and Syrian relief.....	10.00	
Balance on hand April 30, 1919.....	237.14	\$5,530.25

DR.

Balance on hand May 1, 1918.....	\$ 111.00	
Envelope system.....	1,109.10	
Alms	838.00	
Mite Box offering.....	161.85	
Sunday School offering.....	41.15	
Various clubs and guilds.....	145.49	
*Gifts from outside.....	163.25	
Gifts from individuals.....	735.41	
Barnard legacy.....	1,000.00	
O'Dell legacy.....	25.00	
Missouri Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.....	1,200.00	\$5,530.25

*Miss Skinker's Fund, \$70; St. Philip's, \$93.25.

St. Stephen's-in-the-Bills.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

1918-1919

CR.

Wages of farmer and extra help.....	\$ 480.00	
Feed of cattle.....	162.65	
Railroad fare.....	136.25	
Food	584.44	
Service	194.25	
Repairs and improvements.....	175.24	
Current farm expenses.....	145.94	
Purchase of horse.....	175.00	\$2,080.07

DR.

Balance April 30, 1918.....	\$ 261.87	
Sale of stock.....	215.00	
Gift, Church Woman's Club.....	500.00	
Interest on endowment.....	300.00	
Spartan Athletic Club.....	45.75	
Girls' Friendly Society.....	192.15	
Gifts from individuals.....	130.08	
From Donaldson legacy.....	435.22	\$2,080.07

APPENDIX No. 20.

Trust Funds and Their Securities Held by Bishop Tuttle.

I. The Gill Legacy:		
Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....		\$1,158.30
Proceeds used for paying premium on insurance of life of a clergyman of the Diocese.		
II. Funds for All Saints', St. Louis:		
Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Railway Co....	\$3,000.00	
Two bonds (\$1,000 and \$500), Home Telephone Co. of Kansas City.....	1,500.00	\$4,500.00
Interest paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church, St. Louis.		
III. The O'Dell Legacy:		
Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Railway Co.		\$3,000.00
Income of \$2,000 paid semi-annually for burying the poor of the Cathedral Congregation. Income of \$500 each paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church, St. Louis, and to St. Stephen's House, St. Louis.		
IV. The Bishop Tuttle Fund:		
Five bonds, Chicago Railway Co.....		\$5,000.00
Interest on hand last report.....	\$ 30.70	
Interest accrued.....	250.00	\$ 280.70
Paid Federation of Churches.....	\$ 100.00	
Paid Church War Commission.....	100.00	
Paid charity	10.00	
Cash in hand.....	70.70	\$ 280.70
V. The De Vinney Legacy:		
Five bonds, Pittsburgh & Joplin Railway Co.....	\$5,000.00	
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.....	709.11	\$5,709.11
Cash on hand last report.....	\$ 164.84	
Interest accrued.....	270.65	
Balance due D. S. Tuttle.....	2.01	\$ 437.50
Income to be used for aged and infirm clergy of the Diocese.		
Paid to three clergymen.....	\$ 387.50	
Paid to two widows of clergymen.....	50.00	
Paid to two widows of clergymen.....	50.00	\$ 437.50

DAN'L S. TUTTLE, *Bishop of Missouri.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1919.

APPENDIX No. 21.

Report of Finance Committee.

St. Louis, May 21st, 1919.

Your Committee on Finance beg to report that they have examined the accounts of Treasurer of the different funds, and found them correct as reported to you.

The Bishop of the Diocese has exhibited to us the securities of the different trust funds in his hands, a list of which has been read into the Journal.

We are glad to again report coming out at the end of the year with a surplus.

The principal items of our requirements until the next convention will be:

Bishop's salary.....	\$2,800.00	
Traveling expenses.....	136.00	
Bishop Coadjutor's' salary.....	2,400.00	
Traveling expenses.....	416.00	
Secretary of the Diocese.....	200.00	
Printing of the Journal.....	600.00	
Amount due the General Convention.....	162.00	
Religious education.....	206.00	
University of the South.....	200.00	
Bishop's pension.....	245.00	
Bishop Coadjutor's pension.....	200.00	
Traveling expenses Convention delegates.....	75.00	
Joint Committee Social Service.....	100.00	
Northern and Southern Convocations, \$75 each.....	150.00	
Province of the Southwest.....	144.00	
Expense of deputies to General Convention.....	800.00	
Church News.....	400.00	
Registrar, for office equipment and clerical help.....	75.00	\$9,309.00

The above amounts are based on eight months, and we offer the following resolution:

Resolution No. 20—Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for \$9,000.

C. C. CURTICE,
WALKER HILL.

Afton,
Cape Girardeau,
Clayton,
Columbia,
De Soto,
Ferguson,
Hannibal,
Jefferson,
Kirkwood,
Louisian,
Macon,
Mexico,
Moberly,
Monroe,
Palmyra,
Prairieville,
St. Charles,
Webster,
St. Louis.

"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

Bonne Terre,
Canton,
Crystal,
Cuba, St.
Frederic,
Fulton,
Ironton,
Jackson,

APPENDIX No. 22

Report of the Committee on Diocesan Convention Assessments.

Afton, Christ	\$ 5.00
Cape Girardeau, Christ.....	45.00
Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	490.00
Columbia, Calvary	140.00
De Soto, Trinity	15.00
Ferguson, St. Stephen's.....	85.00
Hannibal, Trinity	85.00
Jefferson City, Grace.....	60.00
Kirkwood, Grace.....	320.00
Louisiana, Calvary	30.00
Macon, St. James.....	130.00
Mexico, St. Paul's.....	60.00
Moberly, Christ	25 00
Monroe City, St. Jude's.....	45.00
Palmyra, St. Paul's.....	45.00
Prairieville, St. John's.....	15.00
St. Charles, Trinity.....	15.00
Webster Groves, Emmanuel.....	425.00
St. Louis—All Saints'.....	190.00
“ Ascension	595.00
“ Cathedral	860.00
“ Good Shepherd	20.00
“ Holy Communion	675.00
“ Holy Innocents'	30.00
“ Mount Calvary	95.00
“ Redeemer	405.00
“ St. Alban's	135 00
“ St. George's	560.00
“ St. John's	310.00
“ St. Paul's	90.00
“ St. Peter's	1,400.00
“ St. Philip's	350.00
“ Trinity	225.00

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre, St. Luke's.....	5.00
Canton, St. Peter's.....	5.00
Crystal City, Grace.....	5.00
Cuba, St. Andrew's.....	5.00
Fredericktown, St. Paul.....	5.00
Fulton, Trinity	5.00
Ironton, St. Paul's	5.00
Jackson, Redeemer	5.00

Kirksville, Trinity	17.00
Overland Park, St. Paul's.....	5.00
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross.....	13.00
Portland, St. Mark's.....	5.00
Rolla, Christ Church.....	25.00
Salem, Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	5.00
Sherman, Holy Cross.....	5.00
St. James, Trinity.....	7.50
Sullivan, St. John's.....	5.00
Thayer, Holy Trinity.....	7.50
Valley Park, St. Luke's.....	5.00
St. Louis—Epiphany	35.00
“ Grace-Holy Cross	70.00
“ Prince of Peace.....	5.00
“ St. Augustine's	55.00
“ St. Luke's	5.00
“ St. Mary's	90.00
“ St. Stephen's	70.00
“ St. Thomas	15.00
“ St. Timothy's	45.00
Total.....	\$ 9,175.00

E. H. LYCETT,
E. J. THOMAS,
C. C. CURTICE,
J. L. FORD,
W. C. STITH,
E. A. LOGAN,
A. J. WATLING.

APPENDIX No. 23

Report of Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

The League of Lay Readers served during the year city institutions every Sunday and following points occasionally: St. Luke's, Valley Park; St. Timothy's, Overland Park; Prince of Peace, Good Shepherd, St. John's, Grace-Holy Cross, St. Mary's, Harney Heights, by the following Lay Readers: C. L. De Renthel, Director; A. B. Ambler, Secretary and Treasurer; B. F. Babbitt, E. W. Broemmelsiek, A. F. Cotsworth, C. H. Fauntleroy, Edwin Freegard, Richard Kopplin, Chas. S. Maybury, A. D. Pomeroy, W. H. Saunders, A. J. Watting, F. G. Williamson.

Officers for the new year are: C. L. De Renthel, Director, and F. G. Williamson, Secretary and Treasurer. Respectfully submitted.

A. B. AMBLER, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 24.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

St. Louis, May 14, 1919.

*The Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D. D., and
Gentlemen of the Convention—*

The activities of the St. Louis Local Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew during the past year have been as follows:

The annual meeting was held in Emmanuel Church, Webster Groves, on the evening of June 16, 1918. The meeting was opened with a Quiet Hour which was both inspiring and helpful, conducted by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector of Emmanuel Church, after which a delightful supper was served by the ladies of the parish. After dinner officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows: President, Mr. Arthur J. Watling of Emmanuel Church; First Vice-President, Mr. Vincent L. Price of St. Peter's Church; Second Vice-President, Mr. C. L. De Renthel of St. Mary's Mission; Third Vice-President, Mr. Thomas K. Knight of St. Peter's Church; Secretary, Dr. Ira C. Young of the Church of the Redeemer; Treasurer, Mr. Oliver C. Smith of St. Peter's Church; Associate Secretary, Mr. Carl Minch of St. Paul's Church; Chaplain, the Rev. Mr. D. H. Atwill of St. Augustine's Mission.

Addresses were given by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, and the Rev. John Boden, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion.

During the year the Treasurer, and the Associate Secretary died from phenmonia, following influenza. The Executive Committee elected Mr. Charles J. Miller of St. Peter's Church to be Treasurer to fill the unexpired term.

St. Andrew's Day was celebrated by a Coroprate Celebration of the Holy Communion by the Bishop of the Diocese for all men of the Church, at Christ Church Cathedral, at 8 o'clock a. m., and by a meeting in the evening at 8 o'clock, at which the flags of several of our allied nations were presented to the Cathedral and dedicated by the Bishop, assisted by the Dean of the Cathedral, and the Rev. Henry W. Mizner of St. Stephen's House. The flags were presented by citizens of St. Louis who were born in the countries the flags represent, in most instances, through the Consuls of those countries. The address, which was a very eloquent one, was delivered by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Sidney C. Partridge, Bishop of West Missouri, and for many years Missionary Bishop to Japan. The flags will hang permanently in the Cathedral, thus indicating the righteousness of the cause of ourselves and our allies in the recent war; the world-wide mission of the Church; and the open door which the Cathedral offers to all peoples, and nations, and kindreds, and tongues. Certainly those who attended that service will ever remember it.

The Noon-day Lenten services were held during the last Lent in Christ Church Cathedral. The preachers were the Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., Presiding Bishop of the Church; the Rt. Rev. Dr. Theodore Irving Reese, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio; the Rev. Dr. William

O. Waters, D. D., Rector Grace Church, Chicago; the Rev. R. D. S. Futney, Rector St. Philip's Church, St. Louis; the Rev. John S. Bunting, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis; the Rev. Gibson W. Harris, Rector Trinity Church, Ossining, New York; the Rev. Arthur H. Lord, Rector St. James' Church, Milwaukee, and the Very Rev. William P. Ladd, Dean Berkeley Divinity School, Middleton, Conn. The local clergy took turns in serving as chaplains.

Missions were preached by the visiting preachers as follows: Bishop Reese at the Church of the Redeemer; Mr. Harris at St. Philip's Church; Mr. Lord at St. Peter's Church, and Dean Ladd at Christ Church Cathedral.

The attendance at the Noon-day Services was not as large as in former years, due perhaps to the newness of the location. But many expressed the opinion that the loss in numbers was more than made up for through the increase in the devotional spirit.

The officers of the Brotherhood wish to express their thanks for the help which was so cheerfully given by the local clergy who were preachers and chaplains. And also for the many courtesies which were extended to the visiting preachers; and the officers of the Brotherhood by Dean Davis and the members of the Cathedral staff.

We are also pleased to report the following Chapters of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew have been organized: Ascension, Senior Chapter; Ascension, Junior Chapter; Mexico, Mo., Senior Chapter.

ARTHUR J. WATLING, *President*.

IRA C. YOUNG, *Secretary*.

St. Louis, May 16, 1919.

Mr. A. J. Watling, *Prest. Local Assembly*,

Brotherhood of St. Andrew, St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir: Herewith I hand you statement of finances of The Brotherhood of St. Andrew, as of this date. There are a few more bills outstanding that will be paid as soon as they are presented:

RECEIPTS.

March 4, 1919, balance on hand Mech. Am. Nat. Bank.....	\$ 18.37	
Daily receipts from offerings.....	324.23	
Daily receipts from contributions, by mail.....	727.47	\$1,070.07

DISBURSEMENTS.

For Railroad fares and hotel expenses of speakers.....	\$291.56	
Expenses of heating and lighting Cathedral.....	300.00	
Expenses of music, organist.....	100.00	
Expenses of Sexton.....	10.00	
Advertising, daily papers, G.-D., P.-D., Republic.....	59.20	
Postage	34.76	
Printing	117.82	
Refund W. C. Stith, advanced for postage.....	16.92	930.26
Balance on hand.....		\$ 139.81

Yours very truly,

C. J. MILLER, *Treasurer*.

The Bishop's Journal.

- May 1—St. Philip's and St. James' Day. Fifty-first anniversary of my consecration to be Bishop, and thirty-second anniversary of the death of Bishop Robertson. Attended the celebration in Bofinger Chapel; P. M., Ascension, confirmed one presented by Rev. Mr. Bunting; 2:30 P. M., attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.
- 2.—Received notice from Bishop Gailor of deposition, April 25, of Reginald Irving Raymond, late Presbyter of Tennessee, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character; P. M., attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 3.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
- 5.—Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Wilkins, held services and confirmed eighteen; P. M., St. Louis, Mount Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Simmons, held services and confirmed twenty.
- 6.—St. Louis, appointed Rev. Dr. F. F. Kramer and Rev. N. E. Stanley Special Examining Chaplains to conduct Canonical examinations of Howard D. White, applicant for candidateship for Holy Orders; P. M., attended Annual Parish Meeting of St. Andrew's Church.
- 7.—Received from Standing Committee recommendations for Rev. W. W. Hohenschild to be admitted to priest's orders. Upon receipt of nomination from the Southern Convocation, appointed Rev. J. Courtney Jones to be Dean of said Convocation.
- 8.—Gave approval to application of St. Alban's Parish, St. Louis, to be received into union with the Convention, and referred the same to the Committee on Admission of New Parishes. Attended meeting of Board of Directors of Convalescent Home and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 9.—Ascension Day. Morning, St. Louis, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Remick, held services.
- 12.—Sunday, morning, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones, held services and confirmed 30. Afternoon, Coliseum, pronounced benediction at mass meeting of "The Gideons." Evening, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brittain, held services and confirmed 18.
- 16.—Issued Lay Reader's license (general) to Roy Spencer Rawson.
- 17.—St. Louis, Cathedral, preached at annual Commemorative Service of Hospital Unit No. 21.
- 18.—Met with Diocesan Board of Religious Education.
- 19.—Whitsunday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick, held services. Bishop Sage of Salina preaching the "Flower Sermon." Evening, Redeemer, with Rev. Messrs. Duckworth and Arthur, held services and confirmed 12.
- 20.—Issued Lay Reader's license (general), with permission to make addresses of his own composition, to Bernard Gruenstein.
- 21.—St. Louis, at Russell Home, Garrison Avenue, made an address.
- 22.—Issued Lay Reader's license (general), and with permission to make addresses of his own composition, to Mr. A. D. Pomeroy. Issued Lay Reader's license to Mr. Charles W. Alban, of St. John's St. Louis. Attended meeting of Trustees of Forest Park University.
- 24.—St. Louis, 1 P. M., Planters' House, addressed meeting of Red Cross

collectors; 4 P. M., Coliseum, pronounced benediction at Italian mass meeting.

May 25.—St. Louis, at 4250 Botanical Avenue, baptized an infant.

26.—Trinity Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Phillips, held services and confirmed 36. Afternoon, Odeon, addressed "Missionary Host," Rev. Mr. Mizner officiating as Chaplain and the Bishop Coadjutor making an address.

28.—St. Louis, Cathedral, at the opening of the Annual Diocesan Convention, delivered the Bishop's address instead of a sermon, the Bishop Coadjutor having charge of the services and celebrating Holy Communion. 28, 29, 30.—Presided in the Diocesan Convention.

28.—Gave Letter Dimissory to Chicago in behalf of Rev. Frederick Louis Gratiot, Presbyter.

30.—Morning, Cathedral, preached at the services held in pursuance, of the proclamation of the President.

30.—Afternoon. At the close of the Convention met with the electoral body to choose three laymen to be members of the Cathedral Chapter. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital presided at the annual meeting of the St. Luke's Hospital Association. Made address at the commencement exercises of St. Luke's Training School for Nurses.

31.—St. Louis, St. Luke's, celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri.

June 2.—Sunday, morning, Affton, Christ, held services, baptized an infant and celebrated Holy Communion; 16 communicants.

3.—Attended meeting of Grace-Holy Cross Corporation. Received from Rev. Dr. Kramer and Rev. Mr. Stanley, Special Examining Chaplains, certificate of satisfactory passing of the literary examination preparatory to candidatuship by Howard Dudley White, postulant.

4.—Renewed Lay Reader's license (general), with permission to deliver addresses of his own composition to Mr. Edwin Freegard. Attended meeting of the Standing Committee sitting as a Council of Advice.

5.—St. Louis, morning, baptized an infant at 51 Westmoreland Place. Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees. Evening, attended meeting of Episcopal Residence Trustees at the Bishop's House.

6.—Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Edward Thomas Denby, Suffragan Bishop-elect of Diocese of Arkansas. Afternoon, attended meetings of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Trustees of the Theological Education Fund. Evening, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

11.—Appointed H. G. Hurd, C. S. Ahle and J. O. King to be the Committee on The Church News.

12.—Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

13.—Appointed Rev. Douglass H. Atwill to be editor of The Church News from July 1.

19.—New Haven, Conn. Received the degree of S. T. D. from Yale University.

25.—Received from Bishop Olmstead notice of deposition, June 12, of John H. Wilson, late Presbyter of Central New York, for reason not affecting his moral character.

29.—Gave canonical consent to the Diocese of Western New York to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

July 1.—Received from Bishop Funston notice of deposition, May 13, of Freeman A. Daughters, late Presbyter of Idaho, at his own request and for reasons not affecting his moral character.

5.—Received notice from Bishop Weller of deposition, June 21, of Arthur Clement Chapman, late Presbyter of Fond du Lac; and of remission and termination, same date, of former sentence of deposition of Charles A. Hargden, Presbyter, of Fond du Lac.

8.—Gave consent to the election by the Council of Southern Virginia of a Bishop Coadjutor on the ground of extent of diocesan work.

17.—Gave consent to consecration of Rev. Henry Beard Delany, D. D., Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of North Carolina, licensed Rev. Ira C. Young, M. D., Deacon, to officiate in the Diocese of Missouri.

20-22.—At Racine with Conference of Church Workers of the Midwest Province.

23.—Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Howard Dudley White to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders. Admitted Howard Dudley White to be candidate for Holy Orders.

25.—Received from Bishop Guerry notice of deposition, May 3, of Percy J. Robertson, late Presbyter of South Carolina.

26.—Issued license as Lay Reader (general) to Willard K. Gibbs, of Hannibal.

29.—Announced postponement to 1920 of meeting of Synod of Southwest, which had been set for Waco, Tex., in the coming October.

August 3.—Received and accepted letter dimissory from Los Angeles in favor of Douglass H. Atwill, Presbyter.

7.—Received notice from Bishop Wise of deposition, June 26, of Edward L. Skinner, late Presbyter of Kansas, for causes not affecting his moral character.

8.—Received notice of a legacy of \$50,000 left to me by the late Miss Susan Mount, of New York City, for the purpose of erecting a church in the Diocese of Missouri. Appointed as an Advisory Committee to help me to use for the best this legacy, the following seven persons, viz: Bishop Johnson, Dean Davis, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Judge George C. Hitchcock, Walker Hill, Clinton L. Whittemore and Dr. George M. Tuttle.

12.—Received notice of election of Rev. L. H. Burn to be Rector of St. Paul's, St. Louis, effective October 1.

23.—Recommended to the Board of Missions the choice of Mr. A. J. Dossett, of Waco, Tex., to be the lay member of the Board from the Province of the Southwest to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Rufus Cage, until such time as it shall be possible for the Synod to take action. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of Trinity, Hannibal, by Rev. A. G. Van Elden, effective September 16.

29.—Gave Letter Dimissory to the Diocese of West Missouri to Rev. Antony G. Van Elden, Presbyter.

September 3.—Left Wequetonsing for a three weeks' visit in Montana, Idaho and Utah.

11.—Received from Bishop Anderson acceptance of Letter Dimissory of Rev. F. L. Gratiot.

Sept. 19.—Received notice of acceptance of resignation of Rev. E. T. Cleveland, Rector of St. Philip's, St. Louis, on September 4, and of election of Rev. Rufus D. S. Putney to the rectorship of St. Philip's, St. Louis, effective November 1, 1918.

28.—Issued Letter Dimissory to Diocese of Newark in behalf of Rev. W. W. S. Hohenschild, Presbyter.

29.—Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, and St. Michael and All Angels' Day. St. Louis, All Saints', A. M. Presided at consecration of Rev. Edward Thomas Demby, Suffragan Bishop of Arkansas, and celebrated Holy Communion, Bishop Bailor preaching.

30.—All Saints', attended reception in honor of Bishop Demby.

October 2.—St. Louis, 12:30 P. M., attended a Chamber of Commerce lunch, at which Bishop McCormick made an address; 2:30 P. M., attended meeting of Barnard Trustees; evening, Ascension, presided at meeting held under auspices of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Bishop McCormick, Chaplain of American Red Cross, making the address.

3.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

4.—Attended meeting of Advisory Committee of the "Mount" bequest.

5.—Evening, St. Louis, Mount Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Simmons, held services and confirmed 13.

6.—Sunday, St. Charles, A. M., Trinity, preached, confirmed one and celebrated Holy Communion; 30 communicants. Evening, Lindenwood College, read part and preached.

7.—Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Clinton Simon Quin, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Texas.

7.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

9.—Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

11.—Received and accepted from the Diocese of Fond du Lac the Letter Dimissory of Rev. Jay Gould Seacord, Presbyter. Received notice of election of Rev. J. G. Seacord to be Assistant Minister of St. Peter's and Vicar of Epiphany, St. Louis.

13.—Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services. The evening service appointed for Louisiana was given up because of the ban of the Board of Health against all meetings.

14.—Received notice from Bishop Anderson of deposition, September 30, of William Blomquist, late Presbyter of Chicago, for causes not affecting his moral character. Received from the Bishop of Newark notice of the acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of Rev. W. W. S. Hohenschild. Met with the Standing Committee in consultation upon the affairs of St. Andrew's, St. Louis. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.

22.—St. Louis, Redeemer, confirmed 1.

27.—St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, confirmed 1; P. M., Redeemer, confirmed 1.

31.—Houston, Texas, Christ Church, presided at the consecration of the Rev. Clinton Simon Quin, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Diocese of Texas.

November 3.—Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A. M., with Rev. Messrs Barnes and Chambers, held services. P. M., confirmed 2. Evening, with Rev. Messrs. Barnes and Chambers, held services and confirmed 6.

6.—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

8.—Attended meeting of "Mount Bequest" Advisory Committee.

11.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

14-18.—In Washington, D. C.

20.—Received notice from Bishop Roots of deposition, September 14, of Reuben Wen Chin Nich, late Presbyter of Hankow. This day the Rev. Arthur Brittain died at St. Luke's Hospital suddenly, a few minutes after having been brought there from St. John's Rectory. He had served in the Diocese of Missouri for more than twenty years, and as the faithful and much loved Rector of St. John's, St. Louis, and the efficient Chaplain of the "Orphans' Home" and the "Griswold Home," he will be sadly missed.

21.—Received notice from Bishop White of deposition, November 15, of Victor von Rubinyi, late Presbyter of Michigan City, and from Bishop Leonard of deposition, October 26, of Samuel A. Chapman, late Presbyter of Ohio. Granted dispensation from knowledge of the Hebrew language to Howard D. White, candidate for Holy Orders.

22.—At the Bishop's House met some church folk in conference upon "General Missions."

23. St. Louis, St. John's, attended the funeral services of the Rev. Arthur Brittain.

24.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, with the Rev. Mr. Gratiot, held services and preached. P. M., St. Michael's and All Angels' with Rev. Mr. Norton, held services in memoriam of Captain A. R. Skinker, killed in action in France, Mr. Norton, preaching.

25.—St. Louis. At the Parish House of St. Philip's, attended reception given to Rev. Mr. Putney and Mrs. Putney.

26.—At Schuyler House, attended adjourned meeting of church folk in conference upon "General Missions."

28.—Thanksgiving Day, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick, held services and preached.

29.—At Schuyler House, attended adjourned meeting of church folk in conference upon "General Missions."

30.—St. Andrew's Day, Cathedral, A. M., celebrated corporate communion for St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick assisting; P. M., presided at a service for presentation of flags, Rev. Messrs. Davis and Mizner assisting and Bishop Partridge preaching.

December 1.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. Paul's, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Burn, held services and preached. This day Bishop Funston died quite suddenly at Boise, Idaho. A little more than two months ago I was with him in Boise at the consecration of his St. Michael's Cathedral. Indeed, in the midst of life we are in death.

4.—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

5.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

Dec. 8.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Mary's, with Rev. L. M. White, held services and consecrated several memorial gifts.

9.—Macon, evening, St. James', preached and confirmed 3 presented by Rev. Mr. Edwards.

10.—Appointed Rev. H. W. Mizner to be Chaplain of Orphans' Home.

11.—Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

13.—Appointed Rev. J. Boyd Coxie to be Chaplain of Arthur Brittain Hall.

15.—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Dr. Higson, held services and confirmed 3.

18.—St. Louis, All Saints', assisted at funeral services of James W. Grant, late Treasurer.

20.—Evening, East St. Louis, St. Paul's, addressed a meeting of the Men's Club.

22.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, with Messrs. Pomeroy and Alban, Lay Readers, held services and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed 7.

23.—Received from Bishop Harding, of date October 30, notice of suspension from the ministry for three months of L. Cody Marsh of Diocese of Washington.

24.—St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital. Evening, addressed at the nurses' Christmas tree.

25.—Christmas, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Remick, held services.

28.—Pronounced the Parish of St. Andrews', St. Louis, deorganized and terminated.

29.—Sunday after Christmas. Hannibal. Trinity, 10 A. M., addressed Sunday school; 11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion and preached, Rev. Dr. Davis assisting. Evening, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services and preached. In the afternoon met in consultation with the vestry.

30.—St. Louis, All Saints', confirmed 1 presented by Rev. Mr. Clarke.

January 8.—Attended meeting of "Barnard Trustees."

9.—Visited "Arthur Brittain" Memorial Hall.

11.—A. M., St. Louis, Holy Communion, with Bishop Johnson and Rev. Mr. Boden, held services at meeting of the Junior Auxiliary. Received from Bishop Quin notice of deposition. January 1. of Robert Newton Ward, Presbyterian of Texas. Received notice of election of Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, of Hoquiam, Wash., to the rectorship of Trinity, Hannibal, effective March 1.

12.—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, preached.

13.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

14.—Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Theological Education Fund. Received notice from Bishop Harding of deposition, January 4, of John Edward Ewell, Presbyterian, of Washington for reasons not affecting his moral character.

19.—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Holy Communion, preached. This week

was given up by the Rector and people of the Holy Communion to the celebration of the fiftieth year of their existence as a parish. P. M., All Saints', assisted at a memorial service held in memory of Dr. Benson and Mr. James W. Grant, late vestryman of the parish.

Jan. 22.—Received from Bishop Moreland notice of deposition, January 14, of William Rigby, Deacon, of Sacramento, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

26.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, preached. This was my eighty-second birthday. For several days people fairly showered me with sweet birthday greetings. Bless the kind hearts of them all!

31.—Cathedral, A. M., with Bishop Johnson and Dean Davis, celebrated the Holy Communion at the quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Missouri. P. M., Bofinger Chapel, baptized an infant.

February 1.—Confirmed one in private for All Saints', St. Louis, Rev. Mr. Clarke presenting her.

2.—Sunday, Feast of the Purification, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Lever, held services at the Sanitarium, 5300 Arsenal Street. P. M., Bofinger Chapel, assisted at the funeral services of the late Carrie Campbell.

3.—At the rooms, corner of Grand and Franklin Avenues, attended a lunch given by the Y. M. C. A. to all the Protestant ministers of St. Louis.

4.—Met with the "Mount Bequest" Advisory Committee.

5.—Attended meeting of "Barnard Trustees."

6.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

7.—Gave consent to the people of St. George's, St. Louis, to organize a new parish.

9.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Atwill, held services. P. M., St. George's, confirmed one for Overland Park, Rev. Mr. Rein presenting. This day Bishop Demby confirmed two for me in Jefferson City.

10.—Met with a committee from the Vestry of St. Michael's and All Angels', Clayton.

12.—Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

16.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Burn, held services and confirmed one.

17.—Received notice from Bishop Rhinelander of deposition, February 14, of Richard Jones Morris, late Presbyterian of Pennsylvania, solely owing to his renunciation of the ministry.

21.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

23.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., assisted at a patriotic service, under the auspices of the "Sons of the Revolution," held in Kingshighway Presbyterian Church. P. M., City Hospital, with Rev. Mr. Lever, held services. Evening, Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Bunting, held services and preached.

25.—St. Louis, at the Odeon, opened with prayer the meeting of the Mid-Continent Section of the National Congress for a League of Nations.

March 2.—Sunday, A. M., Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. L. H. White, held services and confirmed 3. Evening, St. Louis, Holy Innocent's, with Rev. Dr. Higson, held services and confirmed 5 and preached.

4.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

5.—Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A. M., assisted in services. P. M., addressed at Lenten noonday service. Attended meetings of Standing Committee and of Barnard Trustees. Evening, All Saints', read part and preached. Received notice from Bishop McElwain of deposition, February 21, of Homer M. Hood, late Deacon of Minnesota, for causes not affecting his moral character.

6.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Received from Bishop Greer notice of deposition, February 25, of Henry K. Deulinger and Vicente A. Tuzzio, late Presbyters of New York, for causes not affecting their moral character.

6.—P. M., Cathedral, addressed at Lenten noonday service.

7.—P. M., Cathedral, addressed at Lenten noonday service. Received from Bishop Johnson notice of deposition, at his own request, February 18, of Benjamin Joseph Davis, late Presbyter of Los Angeles.

8.—Gave canonical consent to election of a Bishop Coadjutor for California.

9.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. Augustine, with Rev. Mr. Atwill, held services.

11-15.—Absent in Detroit for Lenten noonday addresses and other services.

16.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. Michael's and All Angels', with Rev. Mr. Norton, held services and confirmed 13.

21.—East St. Louis, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Langendorf, held services.

22.—Received notice of election of Rev. Killian A. Stimpson to the rectorship of St. John's, St. Louis, effective April 5.

23.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. George Lloyd, held services and confirmed 3.

24.—Received and accepted from Milwaukee Letter Dimissory of Rev. Killian Albertson Stimpson, Presbyter

27.—Appointed Rev. Drs. Wilkins and Phillips and Messrs Waterworth, Stith and G. K. Warner to be, with Chancellor Hitchcock, a committee to consider and report to the coming Diocesan Convention upon Church Pension Fund matters.

28.—Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at the Quiet Day for Women, conducted by Rev. Mr. Mizner.

30.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services and confirmed 17.

April 2.—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

3.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

6.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick, held services and confirmed 22. P. M., offered prayer at rooms of the Y. W. C. A. at a service of thanksgiving for woman's work for the nation. Evening Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe, held services and confirmed 8.

April 8.—Received notice of election of Rev. B. E. Reed to be Rector of Trinity, St. Charles, from April 1.

8.—Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

10.—St. Louis, P. M., confirmed 1 in private for All Saints'. Evening, St. Mary's, with Rev. L. H. White, held services and preached. Transferred James Sharratt, Postulant, to West Missouri.

12.—At St. Louis Club, presided at a meeting convened in behalf of a plan to celebrate in November next the centennial of Christ Church Cathedral.

13.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Bunting, held services and confirmed 25. Evening St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. O'Connor, held services and confirmed 11.

14.—Issued Letter Dimissory to Lexington in behalf of Rev. J. J. Clifton, Presbyter.

15.—Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. William Mercer Green, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Mississippi.

17.—Received resignation of Rev. J. Boyd Cox as Chaplain of Brittain Hall, effective April 21.

18.—Good Friday, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, Redeemer, with Rev. Messrs. Duckworth and Arthur held services and confirmed 13.

20.—Easter Day, 9:30 A. M., held services at Orphans' Home; 11 A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick, held services; P. M., in Forest Park, offered invocation at a Victory Loan meeting; evening, All Saints', with Rev. D. R. Clarke, held services and confirmed 39.

22.—Presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association. Appointed Rev. H. W. Mizner Chaplain of Orphans' Home, and Rev. K. A. Stimpson, Chaplain of Brittain Hall. Attended meeting of Grace-Holy Cross Corporation.

23.—St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels', assisted in the funeral service of the late Mrs. T. K. Skinker.

24.—Accepted resignation of A. Blair Ridington from the "Church Federation" Committee.

26.—Licensed A. D. Pomeroy to be Lay Reader (general), with permission for him to make addresses of his own composition. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

27.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, consecrated the Church and preached. P. M., St. George's, confirmed 2 for St. George's and 1 for Cathedral. Evening, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Putney, held services and confirmed 21.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

1915, Aug. 13, William Eckman.
1916, Sept. 29, Gerald Howard Persem.
1917, Mar. 5, John Dwight Bridge.
1917, Mar. 27, Roy Spencer Rawson.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

Benjamin Horton.
Howard Dudley White.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.

ORDAINED DEACONS.

None.

ORDAINED PRIESTS.

1918, May 7, W. W. S. Hohenschild.

CLERGYMAN DIED.

1918, Nov. 20, Rev. Arthur Brittain.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

1918, Aug.	4,	Rev. Douglass H. Atwill.....	Los Angeles.
1918, Oct.	4,	Rev. Jay G. Seacord.....	Fond du Lac.
1919, Mar.	24,	Rev. Killian A. Stimpson.....	Milwaukee.

CLERGYMEN TO OTHER DIOCESES

1918, Aug. 29,	Rev. Antony G. Van Elden.....	West Missouri.
1918, Sept. 11,	Rev. Frederick Lewis Gratiot....	Chicago.
1918, Oct. 14,	Rev. W. W. S. Hohenschild.....	Newark.
1919, Apr. 14,	Rev. J. J. Clifton.....	Lexington.
1919, May 7,	Rev. George F. Taylor.....	New York.

DEORGANIZED AND TERMINATED.

1918, Dec. 28, St. Andrew's.....St. Louis.

ELECTION OF CLERGYMEN TO PARISHES.

1918, Aug. 1,	Rev. Leonard H. Burn.....	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
1918, Nov. 1,	Rev. Rufus D. S. Putney.....	St. Philip's, St. Louis.
1918, Nov. 4,	Rev. Jay G. Seacord.....	Assistant of St. Peter's and Vicar of Epiphany.
1919, Mar. 1,	Rev. W. E. W. Raymond.....	Hannibal, Mo.
1919, Mar. 22,	Rev. Killian A. Stimpson.....	St. John's, St. Louis.
1919, Apr. 1,	Rev. Benjamin E. Reed.....	St. Charles.

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1918, June 6, Rev. Edward Thomas Demby.....Suffragan Bishop-elect of Arkansas.
 1918, July 17, Rev. Henry Beard Delaney.....Suffragan Bishop-elect of North Carolina.
 1918, Oct. 7, Rev. Clinton Simon Quin, D. D.....Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Texas.
 1919, Apr. 15, Rev. William Mercer Green.....Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Mississippi.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN.

- 1918, May 2, Reginald Irving Raymond.....Presbyter, Tennessee.
 1918, June 25, John H. Wilson.....Presbyter, Central New York.
 1918, July 1, F. A. Daughters.....Presbyter, Idaho.
 1918, July 5, Clement Chapman.....Presbyter, Fond du Lac.
 1918, July 5, Charles A. Hargden.....Presbyter, Fond du Lac.
 1918, July 25, Percy J. Robottom.....Presbyter, South Carolina.
 1918, Aug. 7, Edward J. Skinner.....Presbyter, Kansas.
 1918, Oct. 14, William Blomquist.....Presbyter, Chicago.
 1918, Nov. 20, Reuben Wen Chin Nich.....Presbyter, Hankow.
 1918, Nov. 21, Victor von Rubinyi.....Presbyter, Michigan City.
 1918, Nov. 21, Samuel A. Chapman.....Presbyter, Ohio.
 1919, Jan. 11, Robert Newton Ward.....Presbyter, Texas.
 1919, Jan. 14, John Edward Ewell.....Presbyter, Washington, D. C.
 1919, Jan. 22, William Rigby.....Deacon, Sacramento.
 1919, Feb. 17, Richard Jones Morris.....Presbyter, Pennsylvania.
 1919, Mar. 5, Homer M. Hood.....Deacon, Minnesota.
 1919, Mar. 6, Henry K. Deulinger.....Presbyter, New York.
 1919, Mar. 6, Vicenti A. Tuzzio.....Presbyter, New York.
 1919, Mar. 7, Benjamin Joseph Davis.....Presbyter, Los Angeles.

LAY READERS.

- 1918, May 16, Ray Spencer Rawson.....General.
 1918, May 20, Bernard Gruenstein.....General, with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
 1918, May 22, A. D. Pomeroy.....General, with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
 1918, June 4, Edwin Freegard.....General.
 1918, July 22, Willard K. Gibbs.....General.
 1917, May 20, James A. Bull.....Ascension.
 1916, May 12, A. T. Cotsworth.....General.
 1916, May 25, Howard Dudley White.....Palmyra, St. Paul's.
 1916, July 7, John B. Whitehead.....General.
 1916, Mar. 4, George C. Hurd.....General, with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
 1916, May 2, Charles C. Robertson.....General.
 1916, May 2, A. B. Ambler.....General.
 1916, May 2, George R. Robertson.....General.
 1916, May 2, James A. Waterworth.....General.
 1915, May 2, Albert Burgess.....All Saints'.
 1915, May 2, A. R. Vashon.....All Saints'.
 1915, May 2, F. G. Williamson.....Ferguson.
 1915, May 22, Nelson G. Edwards.....Old Orchard.
 1915, May 22, William Kendall.....Holy Innocents'.

CONFIRMATIONS BY BISHOP TUTTLE

For the year ending April 30, 1919.

Clayton	13
Ferguson	3
Hannibal	1
Jefferson City	8
Kirkwood	18
Old Orchard	30
Overland Park	1
Macon	3
St. Charles	1
St. Louis—	
All Saints'	42
Ascension	26
Cathedral	23
Good Shepherd	3
Holy Innocents	5
Mt. Calvary	33
Redeemer	34
St. Alban's	11
St. George's	20
St. John's	21
St. Paul's	1
St. Philip's	21
St. Peter's	36
Trinity	8
	<hr/>
	362

BY BISHOP WISE

Holy Communion, St. Louis.....	1
--------------------------------	---

BY BISHOP DEMBY

Grace, Jefferson City.....	2
Total.....	<hr/> 365

BAPTISMS BY BISHOP TUTTLE

Affton	1 infant
Christ Church Cathedral.....	1 infant
St. Louis	1 adult
St. Louis	3 infants
Total.....	<hr/> 6

BURIAL BY BISHOP TUTTLE

St. John's, St. Louis.....	1
----------------------------	---

BISHOP'S PURSE
For the year ending April 30, 1919.

Receipts.

Afton	\$ 7.30
Clayton	48.19
De Soto	10.00
Ferguson	16.00
Hannibal	15.17
Jefferson City	12.80
Kirkwood	24.55
Macon	6.96
Old Orchard	27.40
Prairieville	20.18
Rolla	5.00
St. Charles	7.61
St. Louis—	
Ascension	64.23
Cathedral	424.40
Good Shepherd	6.10
Holy Communion	50.00
Holy Innocents	8.60
Mt. Calvary	26.60
Redeemer	35.44
St. Alban's	19.76
St. George's	84.35
St. John's	42.07
St. Paul's	3.72
St. Peter's	426.21
Trinity	15.62
Twenty-four Friends	538.50
Cash from Report of 1918	11.88
Balance due D. S. Tuttle .....	.53

\$1,959.17

Expenditures.

Parishes	\$ 456.95
Mission Stations	140.00
Clergymen	63.75
Books and Tracts	114.52
Hospitality	53.35
Diocesan Missions	575.00
Convalescent Home	6.25
General Missions	500.00
Miscellaneous	49.35
	<u>\$1,959.17</u>

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP

I. The Gill Legacy.	
Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.	\$1,198.83
Proceeds have been paid for insurance of life of a clergyman of the Diocese	40.53
Total	<u>\$1,158.30</u>
II. Funds for All Saints', St. Louis.	
Three bonds East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.	\$3,000.00
Two bonds (\$1,000 and \$500) Home Telephone Co. of Kansas City ..	1,500.00
Total	<u>\$4,500.00</u>
Interest paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church.	

III. The O'Dell Legacy.

Three bonds East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$3,000.00
Income of \$2,000 paid semi-annually for burying the poor of the Cathedral congregation. Income of \$500 each paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church, St. Louis, and St. Stephen's House, St. Louis.	

IV. The Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund.

Five bonds Chicago Ry. Co.....	\$5,000.00
Proceeds—	
On hand by last report.....	30.70
Interest	250.00
	<u>\$ 280.70</u>
Paid—	
Federation of Churches.....	\$ 100.00
Church War Commission.....	100.00
Charity	10.00
Balance in hand.....	70.70
	<u>\$ 280.70</u>

V. The DeVinney Legacy.

Five bonds Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry. Co.....	\$5,000.00
Certificate of Deposit Mercantile Trust Co.....	709.11
Annual proceeds have been paid to three clergymen and two widows of clergymen.	

MISSIONARY HOST FUND

Receipts	
In Treasury, Treasurer's Report of May 26, 1918.....	\$1,226.25
Expenditures	
Rent of Odeon.....	\$ 100.00
Printing, Postage and Badges.....	41.50
Bishop Johnson.....	500.00
Hospital Missions.....	120.00
To Help Colored Missions	25.00
Calvary, Louisiana.....	50.00
Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....	160.00
St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	50.00
St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	25.00
Theological Education.....	154.75
	<u>\$1,226.25</u>

SUMMARY—BISHOP TUTTLE

Sermons and Addresses.....	101
Holy Communion, times administered.....	34
Confirmation on 38 occasions.....	362
Baptisms, adult 1, infants 5.....	6
Burial	1
Postulants	5
Candidates for Orders.....	2
Ordained Priest.....	1
Lay Readers Licensed.....	17
Clergymen Received from Other Dioceses.....	3
Clergymen Dismissed to Other Dioceses.....	2
Clergymen Died.....	1

The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.

1918.

May 1-3—De Soto, in attendance at meetings of the Southern Convocation. Made address *ad clerum* May 2 and preached May 3.

4—Poplar Bluff evening, met with the members of the Guild.

5—Sunday; Poplar Bluff. Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached in the morning. In the evening preached in Doniphan.

6—Doniphan. In the home of Mr. J. D. Gerlach, celebrated the Holy Communion.

12—Sunday; Bonne Terre. In the morning preached and administered the Holy Communion. Met with the Sunday School and was delighted with the children's readiness in reciting the Catechism. In the afternoon made a number of sick calls. Said evening prayer and preached.

19—Whitsunday; Mexico. Morning, with the Rev. Geo. E. Wharton, preached and administered the Holy Communion. Afternoon, made address on behalf of Red Cross, the Rev. Mr. Wharton presiding, at theater. Evening, in Presbyterian Church, made address on behalf of Red Cross.

20—Louisiana. In the evening, in Baptist Church, made address in behalf of Red Cross.

21—St. Louis. Mrs. Johnson and I entertained the League of Lay Readers at dinner, which was followed by business meeting.

22—Palmyra. Evening, in Courthouse, made address on behalf of Red Cross.

23—Noon, took luncheon with the Rev. Oscar and Mrs. Lindstrom at St. Jude's Rectory, Monroe. In the evening in Baptist Church, Chilli-cothe, made address on behalf of Red Cross.

26—Trinity Sunday. Morning, preached commencement sermon at Monticello Seminary. Afternoon, St. Louis, in Odeon, attended Missionary Host rally and made an address.

27—St. Louis. As member of Reception Committee met the Blue Devils of France at Union Station, and made the invocation at breakfast in their honor at Jefferson Hotel. On request of the Rev. W. H. Hohenschild, gave consent to his being ordained to the priesthood by the Bishop of Newark.

28—St. Louis. Celebrated the Holy Communion in the Cathedral, opening the annual Convention of the Diocese. In the afternoon read to the Convention my annual address. Evening, attended the Bishop's reception.

29—St. Louis. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion for the League of Lay Readers in Bofinger Chapel. Participated in session of the Diocesan Convention. Afternoon, went with a delegation of the Convention to the Country Convalescent Home, Kirkwood, where we had a delightful outing, and supper was served by ladies of Grace Church. Evening, presided at missionary meeting in Grace Church.

30—Memorial Day; St. Louis. Cathedral, morning, assisted in service held in obedience to the proclamation of President Wilson. Attended session of Diocesan Convention. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, attended meeting of the Corporation, commencement exercises and opening of new Nurses' Home.

31—St. Louis. St Peter's Church, assisted in celebration of Holy Communion and attended all-day meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

June 2—Sunday; St. Louis. Morning, conducted service and preached at City Sanitarium. Afternoon, held services and made addresses in two wards of City Infirmary, and conducted evening prayer and preached in Infirmary Chapel.

3—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Clericus at Grace-Holy Cross Mission, where luncheon was served by ladies of the Mission. On request of the Rev. W. H. Hohenschild, gave consent to his being ordained to the priesthood by the Bishop of Missouri. Evening, at home of Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, attended meeting of the Bishop's Committee for Grace-Holy Cross.

4—Appointed Mr. A. A. Bryden to serve as a member from St. Philip's parish of the Committee of Grace-Holy Cross Mission.

6—Made the address at the Commencement Exercises of the Sewanee Military Academy.

7-8.—Attended meetings of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South, Sewanee.

9.—Sunday. Participated in the commencement exercises of the University of the South.

June 10.—Received acceptance from Mr. A. A. Bryden of his appointment to serve on the Committee of Grace-Holy Cross Mission. Attended meetings of the Board of Trustees, University of the South.

12.—St. Louis. Received notice from Bishop Tuttle that he had ordained for me to the office of the Priesthood the Rev. W. W. Hohenschild.

13.—St. Louis. Attended meeting of the Committee of Grace-Holy Cross Mission.

16.—Sunday. Salem. In the morning held services in Trinity Church and baptized infant. In the evening held services in Trinity Church and baptized a child. Later in the evening, by invitation of the pastor of the Methodist Church, made a patriotic address.

17.—Spent a few hours with the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, in charge of Christ Church, Rolla.

18.—Herculanum. Conference with the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., and Deaconess Sniffen. In the evening attended business meeting of the Committee of St. Mary's, St. Louis.

20.—St. Louis. St. Luke's Harney Heights, conference with members of the mission.

21.—Moberly. Evening, held service in Christ Church and preached. Had business conference with vestry and members of the congregation after the service.

23.—Sunday. St. Louis, 7:30 a. m. Celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Philip's Church in the absence of the rector. 11 a. m. Held service and preached at St. Philip's. 3:30 p. m. City Hospital, with Rev. J. H. Lever and the Rev. D. H. Atwill, held service and confirmed 1. 8 p. m. St. Paul's, Carondelet, preached and confirmed 2 presented by Mr. Cotsworth, lay reader.

25.—Evening. Herculanum Grace Mission, confirmed 6 presented by the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., and made an address.

26.—St. Louis. Received word from the Rev. Samuel M. Dorrance,

our chaplain at Jefferson Barracks, that he had been appointed a chaplain in the National Army with rank of First Lieutenant and assigned to duty at Jefferson Barracks.

June 28.—St. Louis. Evening. By request of the committee in charge of War Savings Stamp drive, made the address at one of the community meetings.

30.—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning, Grace-Holy Cross, confirmed 1 presented by the Rev. Carl R. Taylor, made an address, celebrated the Holy Communion. Conference with the Committee of St. Timothy's Mission. Present at the session of St. Timothy's Sunday School and made an address.

Sept. 8.—Sunday. Ironton. Held services and preached morning and evening.

9.—St. Louis. Had conference at my home with the Rev. V. O. Penley of De Soto, who spent the night with me.

10.—Conference in my study with four of the clergy of my field. Received the resignation of L. H. Niederluck as Treasurer of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis. In the evening had business meeting with the Committee of St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis.

12.—St. Louis. Appointed the Rev. A. P. Rein to serve as Minister of St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and St. Paul's, Overland, from October 1.

13.—Regretfully accepted the resignation of Mr. Niederluck as Treasurer of St. Mary's. Left on Frisco for Thayer.

15.—Sunday. Thayer. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached in Holy Trinity Church. Evening, conducted the evening service and made an address. Had conference with the people of the Mission at close of service.

16.—Thayer. Made an address in the morning at the High School.

17.—Crystal City. Conference with the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., and spent the night at the pro-rectory with him.

19.—St. Louis. Business meeting with the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund and, later, with the Standing Committee sitting as a Council of Advice. Later, conference with the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor.

22.—Sunday. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion and made address at St. Timothy's, St. Louis. Had conference with the people of the mission at the close of the service. Afternoon, conducted the worship and preached the sermon at the autumn opening of Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Evening, assisted in the service at Ascension Church, St. Louis.

25.—St. Louis. Attended all-day meeting of War Activities Committee at Statler Hotel. Evening, called at the Hotel Jefferson, on the Archbishop of the Greek Church and, in the name of the Church in this diocese, in the absence of Bishop Tuttle, gave him welcome. Later, guest at banquet, St. Louis Club, Festus J. Wade, presiding, and Dr. John R. Mott being the chief speaker. Left at night for Chicago.

26.—Great Lakes Naval Station. Visited my nephew who is training here, also looked up some of our Missouri Church lads. Attended session of National Inter-Church War Work Congress, Chicago.

27.—Chicago. Called by appointment on the Bishop of Oxford, Hotel Sherman, and had a helpful chat with him. Attended by invitation the sessions of the War Work Congress. At night attended the great public mass meeting at the Auditorium, the Bishop of Oxford and the Rev.

Dr. Guttery of the Primitive Methodist Church, Liverpool, being the speakers. In the afternoon was present by invitation of the Bishop of Chicago at a meeting of the clergy addressed by the Bishop of Oxford at the Church Club rooms.

Sept. 29.—St. Louis. Officiated as Co-consecrator at the consecration of the Rev. Dr. Demby as Suffragan Bishop of Arkansas, in All Saints' Church. Evening. All Saints' Church, attended mass meeting in the interests of the Church's work among the colored people.

30.—St. Louis. Attended special meeting of the Clericus. In the evening attended reception given by the rector and vestry and people of All Saints' Church in honor of Bishop Demby.

Oct. 2.—Evening, guest of the Rev. J. S. Bunting, with many of the clergy of the city, at supper given at the parish house of Ascension, to meet Bishop McCormick. Later, Ascension Church, assisted in service of evening prayer, Bishop McCormick making the address.

3.—Evening, St. Louis. Meeting of the Missionary Board.

4.—St. Louis. Appointed Miss Cora Pearce to temporary duty in the position on the Hospital Missions staff made vacant by the retirement of Miss Hofman. Evening, attended a meeting of the Advisory Board in the matter of the Mount legacy.

6.—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning, with the Rev. L. H. White, celebrated the Holy Communion in the new St. Mary's parish house and preached. In the afternoon, with Mr. A. D. Pomeroy, Lay Reader, and Mrs. Holmes, visited the City Hospital, made an address and confirmed 2.

7.—St. Louis. Attended an all-day meeting, by invitation of the Church Federation, of clergy and other interested persons in Schuyler Memorial House.

8.—St. Louis. Attended monthly meeting of Committee of Holy Cross.

11.—Evening. Attended meeting of Missionary Board.

13.—Sunday. Morning, preached at Post Hall, Jefferson Barracks, by invitation of Chaplain Dorrance. Spent the day there.

15.—Evening, attended meeting of the Committee of Holy Cross at the home of Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore.

20.—Sunday. Jefferson Barracks.

22.—By request of the Rev. L. H. White, licensed Mr. Ernest Kroehle to serve as Lay Reader in St. Mary's, and as requested elsewhere in the Diocese, as a member of the League of Lay Readers.

23.—Appointed the Rev. Dr. J. J. Wilkins to serve as chaplain of the Country Convalescent Home.

26.—We had as our guest all day Bishop Thurston of Eastern Oklahoma, returning to his home from the burial of Bishop Brooke at Gambier, Ohio.

27.—Sunday. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion in my home, inviting friends to participate with us in the service. Afternoon, visited the City Hospital, Infirmary and Sanitarium, making calls upon the sick and the troubled so far as quarantine regulations permitted.

28.—The Rev. Dr. Wilkins accepted his appointment as chaplain of Convalescent Home. The Rev. George E. Wharton of Mexico in conference with me and spent the night.

31.—Afternoon. Called on sick and shut-in people in Moberly. Evening, Trinity, Kirksville, with the Rev. R. D. S. Putney, held services, con-

firmed 5 adults, addressed the candidates and preached. At the close of the service held a conference with members of the committee, at which conference it was decided to request the Rev. C. F. Edwards of Macon to have temporary oversight of Kirksville after Nov. 3.

During the greater part of the month of October, quarantine regulations were in operation, which practically inhibited the carrying on of services and other Church activities in the city and quite generally throughout the Diocese. Knowing that there must be a shortage of nurses and other helpers to care for the great number of influenza patients at Jefferson Barracks, I offered myself for duty there, and was permitted by the officers to be of service almost continuously, chiefly in the pneumonia wards, during the two weeks when the epidemic was at its height. The chaplain and the physicians and nurses gave me splendid opportunities to be helpful. Many of the fine lads with whom I spent much time courageously "went west," after heroic fighting to recover. Many desperately fought and "made it" and are convalescing now. It was much to the good to be permitted to serve in such an emergency, and I am glad to have been given the privilege.

November 1.—All Saints' Day, Kirksville. Celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. R. D. Putney, in Trinity Church. Went to Macon in the afternoon for conference with the Rev. C. F. Edwards. Appointed him to the temporary charge of Trinity, Kirksville. At night I went to Monroe City and tarried until morning with the Lindstroms at St. Jude's rectory.

2.—Morning; Monroe City. Had prayers with Mr. H. C. Sheetz at his home. Mrs. Sheetz died last night. Went from Monroe to Hannibal, where I made several calls. Home at night to St. Louis.

3.—"Shot to pieces" about describes the condition from now on to the end of November, so far as being able to keep engagements is concerned. The "flu" ban in St. Louis and pretty much everywhere has made it impossible to follow any schedule. I was due this morning at Crystal City, and to-night at Bonne Terre, but was not permitted to hold services. I said morning prayer in my home, with friends of the family, and spent the rest of the day at my desk and in calling on the sick in St. Louis.

4.—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Committee for Holy Cross.

8.—St. Louis. Attended meeting in evening of the Advisory Committee in the matter of the Susan Mount legacy.

10.—Sunday. Not permitted, because of the "flu," to keep my appointments to-day. Ministered the Holy Communion for my family and friends in my home. Spent the day in study and calling among the sick in St. Louis.

11.—St. Louis. Joined in the celebration which followed the coming of the news of a signed armistice.

12.—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Committee for Holy Cross.

15.—Appointed Mr. George W. Adams, manager of the Carleton Dry Goods Company, as a member of the Committee for Holy Cross, from Emmanuel Parish, Webster Groves, and Mr. Adams, I am glad to say, has signified his readiness to accept the appointment.

17.—Sunday. Not permitted to keep the appointments that I had made for to-day. But I was glad to be with the Rev. Mr. Atwill in the morning worship at St. Augustine's, St. Louis, where he asked me to preach. I had never seen so many people at any service in St. Augustine's

before. It was evidently a joy to them, after many weeks of deprivation, to "go into the house of the Lord." And the offering, Mr. Atwill told me, was almost as big as Easter offerings sometimes are in St. Augustine's. I was made very happy at St. Augustine's. At night I enjoyed, as I always do, the privilege of leading in the worship at the Chapel of the Prince of Peace, Baden. Not many were present, for there is great sickness among our people in this part of the town. But those who came seemed as glad as I was to be there.

Nov. 19.—St. Louis. Morning, Church of the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. John Boden, celebrated the Holy Communion at the opening session of an all-day meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese. I was in attendance all day at the Auxiliary meeting.

20.—St. Louis. Was present in the evening for supper at the Missouri Athletic Club with the members of the Lay Readers' League, and made an address. We were glad to have Mr. David Bailey of the Church of the Ascension, who was one of the original members of the League and then moved to California, meet with us again and renew his membership.

22.—Ironton. Met with the members of the St. Paul's Guild for conference. Made calls on many people in the neighborhood. At night conducted services in St. Paul's Church and preached.

23.—Met in conference with a special committee called together by Bishop Tuttle to devise ways and means for raising our fair part toward the emergency fund that is needed for the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Board.

24.—Sunday. By invitation of the Rev. Mr. Duckworth, I preached in the morning at the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis. In the afternoon I conducted the worship and preached at Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.

26.—St. Louis. Afternoon, Schuyler Memorial House. Attended special meeting in the matter of raising money for the General Missionary Board. Evening, at the home of Mr. E. C. Simmons, attended meeting of the Advisory Committee in the matter of the Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church.

27.—Thanksgiving Day. Mrs. Johnson and I were delightfully entertained and made very happy in the family of the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Monroe City, and with his parishioners. I assisted in the morning service at St. Jude's Church, preached and administered the Holy Communion.

In connection with my trip to Monroe, I had intended to do official duty at Canton, Moberly and Kirksville, but was prevented doing so by the influenza quarantine.

December 1.—Sunday. In the morning I celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. C. F. Edwards, in St. James' Church, Macon, and preached. I had an appointment for the evening of today at Christ Church, Moberly, which I was not permitted to keep by reason of the "flu" ban.

2.—Canceled my appointment for Holy Communion at Moberly because of the quarantine.

3.—Evening. Went to Herculanum and met several men of the community and the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., in conference concerning our work.

Dec. 5.—St. Louis. Morning, met with the Advisory Committee in the matter of the Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church. We are glad to announce that the building is completed and that funds are in bank for the payment of all bills in connection with the purchase of the land and the erection of the building. My cordial thanks go to Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. L. H. Niederluck, and Mr. E. C. Simmons for their kindness in serving on this committee. It is not at all generally known how frequently, during this last crowded year, these busy men have responded to our request that they should meet with us for a few minutes' consultation in a downtown office at 8:30 in the morning of a busy day. Their kind helpfulness has meant much to me. And I have several times, by spoken word and written word, told how large a debt the Diocese owes to the Rev. L. H. White for his hard work in soliciting and collecting most of the funds. Evening, St. Louis. Attended monthly meeting of Missionary Board.

6.—St. Louis. Evening, assisted the Rev. R. D. S. Putney at St. Philip's Church and made the address.

8.—Sunday morning, St. Louis. Assisted the Rev. George E. Norton at Church of St. Michael and All Angels' and preached. Evening, Jefferson Barracks. Preached in Y. M. C. A. hut.

10.—St. Louis. Morning, read service of the burial of the dead at the funeral of Mrs. Frances Deane. Afternoon, attended meeting of Committee of Holy Cross Corporation.

11.—Bonne Terre. At his late home, officiated at the burial of Mr. W. H. C. Conover, long years a faithful layman of St. Peter's Mission here, and in the nearby churchyard committed his body to the ground.

13.—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended funeral of Mr. Carl W. Minch, devoted layman of St. Paul's, Carondelet, and officiated at the grave in Mount Hope Cemetery.

15.—Sunday; morning, Jennings. Celebrated the Holy Communion in St. Luke's Chapel and preached. Evening, St. Louis, read evening prayer and preached in Epiphany Chapel for the Rev. J. G. Seacord, who was ill.

17.—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended special meeting of the Committee of Holy Cross Corporation.

18.—Mexico. Conference with the Rev. Mr. Wharton and the Rev. Mr. Ten Broeck in regard to missionary work. Evening, Jefferson City, Grace Church, made address, the Rev. George L. Barnes conducting the service.

22.—Sunday; morning, Sullivan. Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached in St. John's Church. Evening, St. Louis, St. Augustine's Church, confirmed one candidate presented by the Rev. Douglass H. Atwill, and made an address.

25.—Christmas Day; St. Louis. Morning, attended service of the Holy Communion with Mrs. Johnson in her parish church, the Church of the Ascension. Later, Ferguson, St. Stephen's Church, read morning prayer, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. In the afternoon the Rev. and Mrs. Douglass H. Atwill and Chaplain and Mrs. Samuel M. Dorrance came to take Christmas dinner with Mrs. Johnson and me and made us very glad.

29.—Sunday; morning, St. Louis. St. John's Church, read morning prayer and preached. Evening, Mexico, Christ Church, assisted the Rev. George E. Wharton in the service and preached.

30.—Mexico. Made a number of calls among our people. In the afternoon went to Bowling Green and visited our few people there and spent the night.

31.—Vandalia. Visited our people. Evening, read evening prayer and preached in the Presbyterian Church.

1919.

January 1.—Vandalia. We have four communicants here. In Mr. Colvert's home I ministered the Holy Communion to three of them, Mr. and Mrs. George Colvert and Mrs. Wells. The other member of our communion, Mrs. Coontz, was ill with the influenza. Reached St. Louis on a belated Wabash train at 10 p. m.

5.—Sunday; St. Louis; 9 a. m., with the Rev. J. H. Lever, celebrated the Holy Communion at the Infirmary; 11 a. m., St. George's Church, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion, the Rev. Mr. Kemerer being ill; 3:30 p. m., with the Rev. J. H. Lever, at City Hospital, made an address.

7.—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Bishop's Committee for Holy Cross Mission.

8.—St. Louis. Met with members of the Committee on Canons and of the Missionary Board.

11.—St. Louis. Morning, Church of the Holy Communion, at a meeting of the Juniors to present their united offering, made an address on missionary work in the Diocese.

12.—Sunday; St. Louis. Morning, preached and conducted the worship at St. John's Church; 3 p. m., Coliseum, at a monster exhibition of war relics, made an address, the Rev. Dr. McIvor and Rabbi Leon Harrison also making addresses. Evening, with Deaconess Brainerd, House of Detention, had a song and story hour with the children and made an address.

13.—Evening, Kirkwood, in the beautiful club house of the Country Club, met a delightful company of people gathered under the auspices of the Guild of Grace Church, and made an address on missionary work in Missouri. A kind friend, not of our communion, gave me \$100 for the work. Another dear friend promised me \$300 a year toward putting another missionary agency at work as soon as I can see my way to do it.

16.—St. Louis. In Bofinger Chapel, baptized Samuel Richmond Dorrance, infant son of Chaplain and Mrs. Samuel M. Dorrance of Jefferson Barracks.

19.—Sunday; St. Louis; 7:30 a. m., Church of the Redeemer, the rector being ill, celebrated the Holy Communion; 11 a. m., Church of the Redeemer, conducted morning prayer and preached.

20.—St. Louis. In my home, Deaconesses Brainerd and Sniffen and members of my family being present, ministered the Holy Communion; 2 p. m., St. John's Church, with the Rev. John Howard Lever and the Rev. Douglass H. Atwill, officiated at the burial of Mrs. Mary Brainerd, mother of Deaconess Effie M. Brainerd, and in Valhalla Cemetery committed her body to the ground.

21.—St. Louis. Luncheon with directors of the Country Home for Convalescents at University Club, and made an address.

23.—St. Louis. Evening, St. George's parish house, took supper with some 125 people gathered for a parish meeting. After supper, by invitation of Mr. Kemerer, opened the business meeting with an address of

greeting. Some very wonderful things were accomplished there that night, including the raising of over \$6,000 for a big forward movement for St. George's. At the close of the meeting I was asked to make another speech and to give the benediction.

Jan. 24.—St. Louis. Visited Church of Holy Communion, with Mrs. Johnson, attended a reception tendered by the rector, wardens and vestrymen, and made an address.

26.—Sunday. Visited among our church people in Washington, and in the home of one of our families had evening service.

28.—St. Louis. Evening, St. Mary's, new Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church, presided at a business meeting of the congregation and made an address; took the pledge and promise of the minister and people to make new plans and to do good things and to render helpful community service with the newly-finished plant.

31.—St. Louis. Christ Church Cathedral, assisted Bishop Tuttle in the celebration of the Holy Communion and attended an all-day meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

February 2.—St. Louis. Morning, Y. M. C. A., took breakfast with the men and made an address. Afternoon, with the Rev. J. H. Lever and helpers in the City Infirmary, had services in four wards and in the chapel. Made three addresses and confirmed 14 persons. Evening, at the House of Detention, with Deaconess Brainerd, joined with the children in the hour of song and story-telling and made an address.

4.—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended monthly meeting of the Committee for Holy Cross House. Evening, attended meeting of the Advisory Committee in the matter of the Susan Mount legacy.

9.—Sunday; St. Louis. Attended monthly meeting of the Missionary Board.

9.—Sunday; St. Louis. Morning, assisted in the services at Christ Church Cathedral by invitation of the Dean and preached the sermon. Evening, services at the Country Convalescent Home, Kirkwood, and made an address.

12.—Spent the day in Bonne Terre, calling among the people and in consultation with our lay officers.

15.—Took early morning train for Cape Girardeau. Made many calls among the people. In the evening, by request, attended an informal meeting of the vestry of Christ Church.

16.—Sunday. Morning, Cape Girardeau, visited session of the Sunday School and made an address. Assisted the Rev. J. J. Clopton in morning prayer and preached. Evening, Chaffee, accepted invitation of the pastor of the Methodist Church to join with him and his people in the evening worship and preached the sermon.

19.—Left St. Louis for Muskogee, and on the morning of Feb. 20, in Grace Church, Muskogee, assisted by Bishop Thurston, I celebrated the Holy Communion. This was the closing day of a series of conferences which Bishop Thurston had had with the clergy of Oklahoma. I made the address which brought the conferences to a close. Had a short visit with Bishop Thurston and took a late afternoon train for St. Louis.

21.—St. Louis. In my study had conference with Dean Davis of the Cathedral.

22.—Passing through Cincinnati, had a two hours' visit with the Rev. R. H. Hogarth, who was with us several years in St. Louis, and is now

rector of Epiphany Church, Cincinnati, and with the Rev. George C. Dunlop, many years rector of Christ Church, Springfield, Ill., now rector of the Advent, Cincinnati.

Feb. 23.—Sunday; Washington, D. C. Preached in the morning at St. Paul's Church. Preached in the afternoon at the Washington Cathedral at a service of Thanksgiving for victory in the great war, a special service for the Washington Schools for Girls. In the evening preached in the chapel of the Home for Incurables.

24.—New York. In conference with a Deaconess whom I have persuaded to join our staff of workers in Missouri as soon as details can be arranged.

28.—Philadelphia. A visit to the Church Training and Deaconess' House and a delightful call at the home of dear Miss Mary Coles. Every day of the more than six years that I was a Bishop in South Dakota, Miss Coles was close beside me with most gracious and ready help!

March 2.—Sunday morning; Crystal City. Assisted by the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., celebrated the Holy Communion, preached, confirmed 5 and addressed them. Took dinner with Deaconess Sniffen in the Deaconess House in Herculanum, Mr. and Mrs. Tragitt joining us there. In the evening, assisted Mr. Tragitt in the service in Grace Chapel, Herculanum; preached, confirmed 2 and addressed them.

4.—St. Louis. Meeting of Committee for Holy Cross.

5.—Ash Wednesday; St. Louis. Morning, St. Mary's, penitential office, litany and sermon. Evening, St. Augustine's, with the Rev. Mr. Atwill, preached.

6.—Mexico. Evening, with the Rev. Mr. Wharton, confirmed 4, addressed the candidates and preached.

7.—St. Louis. Evening, St. Stephen's, with the Rev. Mr. Mizner, confirmed 44, addressed the candidates and preached.

9.—Morning; Rolla. With the Rev. Mr. Tragitt, addressed Sunday school, assisted in morning prayer, confirmed 2, addressed the candidates and preached. Afternoon, Soldiers' Home, St. James, conducted service and preached. Evening, with the Rev. Mr. Weddell, Trinity Church, St. James, confirmed 1, addressed the candidate and preached.

10.—Sullivan. Evening, with the Rev. Mr. Weddell, confirmed 1, addressed candidate and preached.

11.—Sullivan. Evening, conducted service and preached.

14.—Evening, by invitation of the rector, preached in Lenten course, St. Paul's, East St. Louis.

16.—Sunday. Morning, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, addressed the Sunday School; later, with the Rev. Mr. Atwill, confirmed 14, addressed the candidates and preached. Afternoon, with the Rev. Mr. Atwill and lay helpers, had services in three wards of the City Infirmary and made three addresses. Evening, Epiphany, with the Rev. Mr. Seacord, confirmed 3, addressed the candidates and preached.

17.—St. Louis. Evening, presided at business meeting of Committee of St. Augustine's. To my great pleasure, a vote was passed adding \$300 to the salary of the Rev. Mr. Atwill, who has had such splendid results here during the past year.

March 18.—Evening, Canton. Conducted service and preached.

19.—Monroe. Afternoon, conducted Lenten service and made an address. Evening, with the Rev. Mr. Lindstrom, confirmed 3, addressed the candidates and preached.

20.—Macon. In conference with the Rev. Mr. Edwards about Kirksville, etc.

22.—Accompanied the Rev. George L. Barnes from St. Louis to his home in Jefferson City and in Grace Church and at the grave officiated at the burial of the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Barnes, John Alling.

23.—Sunday. Morning, by invitation of the rector, preached at Emmanuel, Webster Groves.

24-28.—Nashville, Tenn. Preached each noon at Vendome Theater in Lenten course. Preached evenings in Holy Trinity, Advent, St. Ann's and Christ Churches. Made an address at High School. Made missionary address in parlor meeting, Christ Church Parish. Address at luncheon at Chamber of Commerce.

30.—Sunday; Cincinnati, Ohio. Preached in the morning at St. Stephen's Church.

31.—In Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va., appointments and interviews.

April 1.—Visited the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia, by invitation of the Dean, and preached in the evening in the chapel on the "Call of the Ministry."

3.—St. Louis. Evening, attended monthly meeting of Missionary Board.

4.—Evening, conducted service in the chapel at Jackson and preached.

6.—Sunday. Morning, Cape Girardeau, with the Rev. J. J. Clopton, assisted in the service, preached, confirmed 2 and addressed the candidates. Addressed the Sunday School. Evening, Illmo, assisted the Rev. Mr. Clopton in the service and preached. Attended session of the Sunday School and spoke to the children.

7.—Evening, Chaffee, conducted service in the Methodist Church and preached.

9.—Jefferson City. Afternoon, addressed a meeting of the Women's Auxiliary on missionary work in Missouri. Evening, assisted the Rev. Mr. Barnes in the service and preached.

10.—Jefferson City. Morning, opened the session of the House of Representatives with prayer.

11.—Fredericktown. Evening, conducted the service in St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and preached. Made many calls among the people and met a goodly number of them for a social hour after the service at the home of Mrs. Halliday.

12.—St. Louis. At the St. Louis Club, attended a meeting called to consider plans looking to the celebration of the centennial of Christ Church Cathedral and made a short address.

13.—Sunday. Morning, St. Louis, St. Timothy's, assisted the Rev. A. P. Rein in the service, preached, addressed the confirmation candidates and confirmed 4. A beautiful processional cross, from the Gorham studios, the gift of Mrs. W. H. Burritt as a thank offering for the work of the Rev. Mr. Rein, was dedicated. Afternoon, St. Thomas', with the Rev. Dr. Cloud, preached, addressed the confirmation candidates and confirmed 9. Later in the afternoon, St. Stephen's, confirmed a supplement-

tary class of 3 presented by the Rev. H. W. Mizner, and addressed them. Evening, St. Paul's, Overland, assisted the Rev. A. P. Rein in the service, preached, confirmed 7 and addressed them.

April 14.—St. Louis. Met Deaconess Amy Greer Thompson, who arrived today from Grace Church, New York, to take up work at Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.

16.—St. Louis. Evening, Prince of Peace, conducted the evening worship, assisted by the Rev. F. M. Weddell; preached, confirmed 4 and addressed them.

17.—St. Louis. Evening, Grace-Holy Cross, assisted the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor in the service, preached, confirmed 6 and addressed them.

18.—Good Friday. Morning, with the Rev. J. H. Lever, visited Koch Hospital for Tubercular Invalids, confirmed 1 in the chapel, Mr. Lever and I each making a short address. Evening, St. Louis, All Saints' Church, with Rev. D. R. Clarke, preached the sermon.

20.—Easter Day. Morning, St. Louis, gave the congregation of the Prince of Peace their Easter communion and made an address. St. Mary's, with the Rev. L. H. White assisting me, celebrated the Holy Communion, preached, addressed a class of 14 and confirmed them. Afternoon, went to Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.; conducted Easter worship and preached.

22.—St. Louis. Evening, at the home of Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, meeting of Holy Cross Committee.

23.—Evening, attended parish supper with the people of St. Augustine's Church, Mrs. Johnson also accepting the thoughtful invitation of the people to be their guest. Somehow somebody "got my number" and served us up a beautiful birthday cake with an appropriate number of candles lighted on it.

25.—Received notice from the vestry of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, that they had accepted the resignation of the rector, the Rev. J. J. Clifton, to take effect May 1. Our best wishes go with him, as he takes up the duties of General Missionary in the Diocese of Lexington.

27.—Sunday; Columbia. With the Rev. James H. George, accepted his invitation to assist in the services of Calvary Church, and preached, morning and evening.

29.—Ironton. Afternoon, made many calls among the people and had prayers with the sick. Evening, conducted service in St. Paul's Church and preached.

30.—Morning, made calls in Ironton and had prayers with the sick. Afternoon, went to De Soto. Evening, De Soto, assisted by Rev. V. O. Penley in service, confirmed 2, addressed the candidates and preached. I was glad to have Mr. Penley tell me that Trinity Parish had entirely caught up on all arrears and "cleaned the slate." I am hoping that the next step will be a reasonable increase in the rector's salary.

Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor).

Confirmations—Bishop Coadjutor.

Confirmations for Year ended April 30, 1918.

Grace, Herculanum—Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	6
St. Paul's, Ironton—Rev. V. O. Penley.....	2
Trinity, Kirksville—Rev. R. D. Putney.....	5
Grace, Crystal City—Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	5
Grace, Herculanum—Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	2
St. Paul's, Mexico—Rev. G. E. Wharton.....	4
Rolla—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.....	2
Overland Park—Rev. A. P. Rein.....	7
Sullivan—Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	1
Trinity, St. James—Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	1
St. Jude's, Monroe City—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.....	3
Christ, Cape Girardeau—Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	2
Trinity, De Soto—Rev. V. O. Penley.....	2
St. Louis—City Hospital—Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	1
“ St. Paul's—Lay Reader, A. T. Cotsworth.....	2
“ Grace-Holy Cross—Rev. Carl Reed Taylor.....	1
“ City Hospital—Lay Reader, A. D. Pomeroy.....	2
“ St. Augustine's—Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	1
“ City Infirmary—Rev. J. H. Lever.....	14
“ St. Stephen's—Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	44
“ St. Augustine's—Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	14
“ St. Stephen's—Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	3
“ St. Thomas'—Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	9
“ Grace-Holy Cross—Rev. Carl Reed Taylor.....	6
“ Koch Hospital—Rev. J. H. Lever.....	1
“ Epiphany—Rev. J. G. Seacord.....	3
“ St. Timothy's—Rev. A. P. Rein.....	4
“ Prince of Peace—Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	4
“ St. Mary's—Rev. L. H. White.....	14
Total.....	165

Lay Readers.

Ernest Kroehle, St. Mary's, St. Louis.
 Arthur O. Steidemann, St. Thomas', St. Louis.
 C. L. de Renthel, St. Mary's, St. Louis.
 Charles K. Hitchcock, Bonne Terre.

Bishop's Missionary Purse (Coadjutor).

Receipts.

Balance on hand.....	\$ 4.15
Poplar Bluff.....	6.45
Doniphan	4.80
Bonne Terre.....	7.00
League Lay Readers.....	2.06
Salem .....	.50
A Friend.....	25.00
A Friend.....	20.00
A Friend.....	3.00
Cape Girardeau.....	24.00
Illmo	4.50
Moberly	6.50
Herculaneum	2.80
Ironton	9.65
Thayer	21.00
Kirksville	8.67
Ironton	3.65
Private Communion.....	2.25
Jennings	1.25
Sullivan	2.00
Mexico	1.63
Vandalia	1.10
F. M. Weddell's Field.....	.33
Crystal City.....	5.83
Herculaneum	3.08
Mexico	3.56
Rolla	16.50
St. James.....	3.55
Sullivan	3.60
Canton	9.80
Monroe	11.29
Jackson	5.40
Chaffee	5.95
Fredericktown	4.65
Overland	6.10
De Soto.....	1.86
Ironton	1.80
St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	4.00
Redeemer, St. Louis.....	16.15
St. Philip's, St. Louis.....	10.00
St. Timothy's, St. Louis.....	2.55
St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	29.13

St. Aug
Epiphan
St. Tim
St. Tho
St. Step
Prince
St. Mar
All Sain
Cash, F
Balance

Stipend
Addition
Canton
Accoun
Telepho
Supplie
Printing
Stenogr
Postage
Exchan
F. F. J

Balance
From fi
From fi
From p
From r
From r
From c
From J
From V
From in

St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	14.70
Epiphany, St. Louis.....	2.14
St. Timothy's, St. Louis.....	5.96
St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	10.00
St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	5.00
Prince of Peace, St. Louis.....	3.44
St. Mary's, St. Louis.....	10.25
All Saints', St. Louis.....	10.00
Cash, F. F. Johnson.....	15.13
Balance due F. F. Johnson.....	2.13
	<hr/>
	\$385.84

Bishop's Missionary Purse (Coadjutor).

Disbursements.

Stipends and traveling expenses of clergy, deaconess, and helpers.....	\$211.54
Additional stipends, clergy.....	100.00
Canton	21.00
Account sprinkling tax, St. Augustine's.....	5.00
Telephone	3.26
Supplies	3.40
Printing, F. M. Weddell.....	2.50
Stenographer	1.25
Postage	22.66
Exchange .....	.10
F. F. Johnson.....	15.13
	<hr/>
	\$385.84

Bishop Coadjutor: Special Items.

Receipts.

Balance on hand.....	\$ 20.06
From friends within the diocese.....	2,934.09
From friends outside the diocese.....	100.00
From payments of loans.....	120.00
From refunds.....	38.00
From refund, F. F. Johnson, traveling expenses.....	100.00
From congregations within the diocese.....	126.15
From Junior Auxiliary.....	100.00
From Woman's Auxiliary.....	79.00
From interest.....	1.89
	<hr/>
	\$3,619.19

Expenditures.

Stipends and expenses of clergy and deaconesses and ministering women, assistance given to mission stations, and assistance in paying church debts.....	\$2,688.08
Telephone, supplies, postage, etc.....	125.79
F. F. Johnson, traveling expenses in connection with diocesan duties	60.50
F. F. Johnson, advanced on account traveling expenses.....	100.00
Loans to clergy.....	220.00
Insurance	60.82
Assessments and apportionments.....	51.25
Transferred to Herculaneum account.....	100.00
Patton Missionary Campaign.....	25.00
Miscellaneous	5.00
Balance on hand.....	182.75
	<u>\$3,619.19</u>

Missionary Host Account (Bishop Coadjutor).

Receipts.

From Bishop Tuttle.....	\$500.00
From Missionary Board.....	37.00
From Missionary Board.....	100.00
	<u>\$637.00</u>

Expenditures.

Stipends and expenses of clergy.....	\$585.91
Canton	15.00
Interest on mortgage.....	10.50
Insurance	12.75
Supplies, advertising, etc.	12.84
	<u>\$637.00</u>

In P
1919; the
charge du
are the o

Rector
We ha
Vestry
St. City;
Baptiz
Last Repo

Rector
Mo.
Lay R
Salary
yearly pre
We ha
Treasu
Vestry
Green, Jr.
Clinton L.
Trescott F
Harry G. F
Baptize
Last repor
Adults, 3;
4. Burials-
Holy C
munions, 10

Parochial Reports.

From the Field of the Bishop.

In Parochial Reports the statistics are for the year ending May 1, 1919; the clergyman and assistants named are those who have been in charge during that time; but the names of officers and vestry or committee are the ones elected for the ensuing year.

AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

Affton, St. Louis County.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, 74 Vandeventer Pl., City.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, Geo. B. Bowles, Affton, Mo.; Oscar Behre, 3333 Itaska St., City; Secretary, Dave Francis Bowles, 4573 Varrelman Ave., City.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 10. Communicants—Last Reported, 10; Present Number, 10. Baptisms—Of Children, 1.

CLAYTON—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS.

St. Louis Post Office.

Rector—Rev. George Edward Norton, 6340 Ellenwood Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Lay Reader—C. L. de Renthel, 6018 Kingsbury Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Salary of Rector, \$3,300—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$288.76—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Treasurer's accounts will be audited by a public accountant.

Vestry—Wardens, Thos. K. Skinker, 6464 Ellenwood Ave., and Dr. John Green, Jr., 243 Westgate Ave.; Secretary, Duncan Meier, 6457 Cecil Ave.; Clinton L. Whittemore, 6420 Forsyth Road; J. Herndon Smith, Wm. Krail, Trescott F. Chaplin, Frederick C. Lake, Eugene B. Stinde, Alcee Stewart, Harry G. Hurd, Paul Miller.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 327. Communicants—Last reported, 143; Present Number, 156. Baptisms—Of Children, 12; of Adults, 3; Total, 15. Confirmed—Male, 5; Female, 8; Total, 13. Marriages—4. Burials—9.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 11; Total, 75. Private Communions, 10. Other Services—Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 160; Total, 170.

Sunday School—Officers: Superintendent, the Rector; Assistant, H. G. Hurd. Teachers: Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Pupils, 72.

Bible Class—Teacher, the Rector. Members, 10.

Other Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 26 members; Woman's Auxiliary, 41 members; Junior Auxiliary, 34 members; Boy Scouts, 35 members.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$63.74.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Pew Rents, \$3,842.45; from Envelopes, \$1,575.08; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$919.57; from Subscriptions, \$1,714.75; from interest on Deposits, \$9.01; Total, \$8,124.60.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Permanent Improvements, \$49.02; for Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$300; for Organist's Salary, \$140; for Music Expenses, \$26.25; for Hymnals, \$71; for Tornado Loss, \$18.47; for Sunday Expenses, \$12.38; Total, \$617.12.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$686.85; Diocesan Missions, \$100; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$164.76; Total, \$951.61.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$66.29; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$42; Junior Auxiliaries Nos. 1 and 2, \$47; Total, \$155.29.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$3,300; Lay Assistants, \$75; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$1,568.39; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$372.02; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$423.53; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$608.90; for Sundry Expenses, \$191.99; Total, \$6,539.83.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$288.76; for Permanent Improvements, \$82.52; Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$300; for Tornado Damage, \$18.47; Total, \$689.75.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$595; Convention Assessment, \$624.78; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$810; Theological Education Fund, \$14.60; Bishop's Purse, \$48.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$19.52; Patton Campaign Fund, \$100; Church War Commission, \$79.45; Total, \$2,291.54.

Grand Total Receipts, \$9,848.62. Grand Total Expenses, \$9,521.12. Surplus, \$327.50.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) C. M. Whittemore. Treasurer.

May 5th, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$23,000; Church, \$46,756.54; Rectory, \$16,968.55; Furniture, \$500; Organ, \$5,000; Total Value of Property, \$92,225.09. Title to Property vested in Church Corporation.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 266; Number of Free Sitzings, 61.

Payment to Diocesan Assessment includes \$270 due on last year. General Missions overpaid to April 30, 1919, \$108.29. We have no debts of any kind, and all assessments paid in full to date, April 30, 1919.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY.

Columbia, Boone County.

Rector—Rev. James H. George, Columbia.

Salary of Rector, \$1,200.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$112.50—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, F. P. Miller, Columbia, and P. B. Dorsey, Columbia; Secretary, C. B. Rollins, Columbia; Treasurer, E. A. Logan, Columbia; Dr. Jonas Viles, Columbia; Wm. George Brown, Columbia; Roy L. Richards, Columbia; Louis Berry, Columbia; J. P. McBaine, Columbia.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 154. Communicants—Last Reported, 101; Present Number, 116. Baptisms—Of Children, 6; of Adults, 3; Total, 9. Confirmed—Male, 7; Female, 8; Total, 15. Marriages—1. Burials—2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 9; Total, 57. Other Services—Sundays, 95; Total, 95.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 4; Total, 6. Pupils, 48.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 15.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$8.97.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$1,340.61; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$316.39; from Endowments, \$120.00; Rent, \$367.98; Easter Offering, \$107.76; Miscellaneous, \$21.33; Total, \$2,283.04.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions, from Church Treasurer, \$21.37.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$43.80; Woman's Guild, \$648.30; Total, \$692.10.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salary of Clergy, \$861.70; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$122.65; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$25.00; for Interest, \$281.60; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$255.45; Total, \$1,546.40.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Payment of Debts, \$365.00; Miscellaneous, \$64.59; Total, \$429.59.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$145.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$120.00; Bishop's Purse, \$14.42; Total, \$279.42.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$43.80; Woman's Guild, \$363.01; Total, \$406.81.

Grand Total Receipts, \$2,996.51. Grand Total Expenses, \$2,662.22. Surplus, \$334.29.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) E. A. Logan, Treasurer.

May 27, 1919.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 225, all Free.

The statistics may be slightly inaccurate in regard to services, owing to the absence of the Rector during the entire time covered by this report.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Ferguson, St. Louis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. L. H. White, Tiffin Ave. Lay Reader, F. G. Williamson, Clark Ave.

Salary of Rector, \$550.00—not in arrears. Pension Fund yearly premium paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, H. D. Condie, Elizabeth Ave., and L. W. Day, Hereford Ave.; Secretary, H. D. Condie, Elizabeth Ave.; Treasurer, F. G. Williamson, Clark Ave.; E. G. Charbonnier, Darst Road; Clifford Day, Clay Ave.; H. P. Jacques, Jacques Place; J. A. Lodwick, Darst Road; L. H. Stephens, Carson Road; F. A. Thompson, Jacques Place.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 150. Communicants—Last Reported, 76; Present Number, 79. Baptisms—Of Children, 4. Confirmed—Male, 1; Female, 2; Total, 3. Marriages—2. Burials—2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 1; Total, 28.

Other Services—Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 29; Total, 84.

Sunday School—Officers, 1. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, 28.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$305.70; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$208.65; from Subscriptions, \$229.50; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$25.00; Total, \$768.85.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$13.47; for Rectory Debt (Rent), \$390.00; Total, \$403.47.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$156.50; Diocesan Missions, \$45.55; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$48.10; Total, \$250.15.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$55.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$56.00; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$33.75. Religious Education, \$6.00. Social Service, \$14.55. Total, \$165.30.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$41.15; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$2.50; Rectory Account, \$11.78; Total, \$60.43.

EXPENDITURES.

DEFICIT, as in last Annual Report, \$63.87.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$550.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$55.03; for Interest, \$87.78; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$105.49; Incidentals, \$11.47; Total, \$873.64.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For the Poor, \$2.00; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$300.00; Total, \$302.00.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.25; Convention Assessment, \$156.50; Theological Education Fund, \$2.60; Bishop's Purse, \$16.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$1.50; Missionary Host, \$24.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4.10; Country Home for Convalescents, \$21.15; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Total, \$250.15.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$118.00; not applicable on the Apportionment, \$26.75. Religious Education, \$6.00. Social Service, \$14.55. Total, \$165.30.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$11.14; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$2.49; Junior Auxiliary Surplus, 1c; Sunday School Surplus, \$30.01; Total, \$48.65.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,648.20. Grand Total Expenses, \$1,639.74. Surplus, \$8.46.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) F. G. Williamson, Treasurer.

May 17, 1919.

PROPERTY: Total Funded Debt, \$1,300.00, Secured by Mortgage on Rectory. Title to Property vested in Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 136. Number of Free Sitzings, 136.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY.

Hannibal, Marion County.

Rector—Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, 308 North Sixth Street.

Salary of Rector, \$1,300—not in arrears. Pension Fund yearly premium paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, Robert Robinson; O. M. Friend; Secretary, Ayres Robinson; Treasurer, Eugene H. Price; W. A. Storrs, B. M. Edwards, L. A. Hill, Andrew Ross, O. M. Friend, T. C. Garner, W. H. Baker.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 250. Communicants—Last reported, 128; Present Number, 150. Baptisms—4. Burials—7.

Sunday Schools—Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 7. Pupils, 30. Bible Classes—Teachers, 1; Members, 6.

Other Parish Organizations—Trinity Guild, 25; St. Margarets' Guild, 20; Woman's Auxiliary, 21.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$83.35.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$2,755.91; Alms basin loose offerings, \$169.60; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$45.90; from Loans, \$50.00; Easter offering, \$266.25; Total, \$3,371.01.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Other Indebtedness, \$120.19.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$57.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$12.00. Total, \$104.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$37.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salary of Clergy, \$881.70; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$266.07; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$265.93; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$5.50; for Interest, \$15.90; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$365.11; Coal and Sundries, \$29.59; Total, \$1,829.80.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$62.75; for Payment of Debts, \$249.17; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$300; Total, \$611.92.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$220.00; Diocesan Missions, \$160.00; Total, \$380.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$150.24.

Grand Total Receipts, \$3,632.20. Grand Total Expenses, \$2,971.96. Surplus, \$660.54.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) E. H. Price, Treasurer.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$5,000; Church, \$25,000; Rectory, \$6,000; Total Value of Property, \$36,000.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 250; Number of Free Sitzings, 250.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

Jefferson City, Cole County.

Rector—Rev. George L. Barnes, 405 E. High St. Assistant—Rev. Geo. A. Chambers, 821 E. High St.

Salary of Rector, \$1,500.00—not in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$112.50—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, Arthur M. Hough, 202 E. High St., and Wm. H. Sundellinger, Main St. Shoe Factory; Secretary, Sebert Price, 325 Marshal St.; Treasurer, Dr. Geo. E. Haigh, Central Mo. Trust Bldg.; J. C. Johnson, K. Grimshaw, Geo. W. Wagner.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 170. Communicants—Last Reported, 98; Present Number, 124. Baptisms—Of Children, 7; of Adults, 1; Total, 8. Of which, "Private", 5. Confirmed—Male, 3; Female, 7; Total, 10. Marriages—3. Burials—6.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 43; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 5; Total, 68. Private Communion—5.

Sunday School—Officers, 2. Teachers: Female, 3; Total, 3. Pupils—28.

Other Organizations—Altar Guild, 24; St. Agnes' Guild, 16; St. Mary's Guild, 16; Women's Auxiliary, 12.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$639.85.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$266.36; from Subscriptions, \$1,347.15; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$300.00; from Sources outside the Parish, \$212.50; from All Other Sources, \$5.01; Total, \$2,770.87.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Increase of Endowment Fund, \$18.25; for Principal of Mortgage, \$1,404.60; for Communion Alms, \$98.09; for Book of Remembrance, \$24.40; Total, \$1,545.34.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$198.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$29.65; Total, \$227.65.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$34.66; Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$33.86; Total, \$68.52.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$86.12; Woman's Auxiliary, \$49.46; Altar Guild, \$143.71; St. Agnes' Guild, \$52.94; St. Mary's Guild, \$107.63; Total, \$439.86.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$187.09; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$36.50; for Interest, \$90.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$105.04; Total, \$1,918.63.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension of Clergy, \$118.62; for the Poor, \$84.70; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$15.10; for Permanent Improvements, \$84.21; for Support of Sunday School, \$12.01; Added to Endowment Fund, \$18.25; Miscellaneous, \$139.45; Book of Remembrance, \$24.40; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$1,404.60; Total, \$1,901.34.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, two years, \$148.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Theological Education Fund, \$7.60; Bishop's Purse, \$12.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.25; Total, \$208.65.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions; Applicable on the Apportionment, \$99.66; Other Extra-Diocesan, \$33.86; Total, \$133.52.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$40.75; Altar Guild, \$137.29; St. Agnes' Guild, \$16.23; St. Mary's Guild, \$13.00; Total, \$207.27.

Grand Total Receipts, \$5,052.24; Grand Total Expenditures, \$4,369.41; Surplus, \$682.83.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) George E. Laigh, Treasurer.

May 26, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowments, \$18.25. Title to property vested in Corporation. Value Land and Church, \$12,500; Rectory, \$6,500; Furniture, including organ, \$3,500; Total Value of Property, \$22,500.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 175; Number of Free Sitzings, 175.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

Kirkwood, St. Louis County.

Rector—Rev. J. J. Wilkens, D. D., Kirkwood, Mo.; Lay Reader, Col. Nelson G. Edwards.

Vestry—Wardens, Edward H. Lycett, Kirkwood, Mo., and Wilbur F. Knowlton, Kirkwood, Mo.; Secretary, Henry C. Stribling, Kirkwood, Mo.; Treasurer, Edward H. Lycett, Kirkwood, Mo.; A. B. Ambler, A. J. Rogers, Lorraine F. Jones, Jr., Benj. G. Crosby, A. B. Chapin, Robert T. Deacon, M. C. Bradley, George Graham, Ingram F. Boyd, Davis Biggs.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 542. Communicants—Last Reported, 355; Present Number, 382. Baptisms—Of Children, 16; of Adults, 6; Total, 22. Confirmed—Male, 8; Female, 10; Total, 18. Marriages—1. Burials—15.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 30; Total, 94. Private Communions, 6. Other Services—Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 12; Total, 116.

Sunday School—Officers, 5. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 12; Total, 13. Pupils, 147.

Other Organizations—Women's Auxiliary, 102 Members; Parish Guild, 65.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$506.73.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$5,041.87; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$504.01; from Sunday School, \$314.52; Total, \$6,367.13.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$213.32.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$545.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$105.60; Total, \$650.60.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$170.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$134.97; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$424.69; from Other Sources, \$327.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$35.00. Women's Clubs Boxes, \$80.80. Total, \$1,172.46.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$74.25; Junior Auxiliary, \$1.50; Total, \$75.75.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For salaries of Clergy, \$2,400.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$703.54; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$228.94; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$223.56; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$300.00; Total, \$3,856.04.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$210.00; for the Poor, \$213.32; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$267.55; for Permanent Improvements, \$30.00; for Support of Sunday School, \$155.86; Various, \$32.83; Total, \$1,250.56.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$465.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$760.00; Theological Education Fund, \$41.85; Bishop's Purse, \$24.55; Missionary Host, \$135.00; Convention Lunch, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$39.20; Grace-Holy Cross House, \$15.00; St. Stephen's Mission, etc., \$55.00; Total, \$1,555.60.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$731.97; not applicable on the Apportionment, \$349.69. Church War Fund, \$40.00 French Orphans, etc., \$23.66. Boxes, \$80.80. Total, \$1,226.12.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$74.25; Junior Auxiliary, \$1.50; Total, \$75.75.

Grand Total Receipts, \$8,479.26. Grand Total Expenses, \$7,973.07. Surplus, \$506.19.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) E. H. Lycett, Treasurer.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowments, \$800.00.

MACON—ST. JAMES.

Macon, Macon County.

Rector—Rev. Chas. F. Edwards, Macon, Mo.

Salary of Rector, \$1,200.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$105.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, John Scovern, Macon, and Chas. L. Farrar, Macon; Secretary, Dr. J. L. Bridgford, Macon; Treasurer, Chris R. Maffey, Jr., Macon; Fred'k W. Gieselmann, Macon; Theodore Garys, Macon; Chas. A. Wardell, Macon.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 140. Communicants—Last reported, 96; Present Number, 96. Baptisms—1 child. Confirmed—Female, 3. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 2; Total, 23. Other Services—Sundays, 45; Other Days, 3; Total, 48.

Sunday School—Officers, 1. Teachers: Female, 3; Pupils, 24.

Other Organizations—St. James' Guild, 30; Woman's Auxiliary, 18.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$57.89

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$62.05; Alms basin loose offerings, \$303.70; from Subscriptions, \$2,020.30; Total, \$2,443.94.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Other Indebtedness, \$928.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Religious Education, \$5.92.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$16.37; Woman's Auxiliary, \$24.57; St. James' Guild, \$169.05; Total, \$209.99.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$1,200.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$200.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$131.03; for Interest, \$117.25; for Janitors' Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$141.28; Total, \$1,789.56.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$105.00; for Payment of Debts, \$629.82; for the Poor, \$118.70; for Support of Sunday School, \$16.37; Total \$869.89.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$186.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$230.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.92; Bishop's Purse, \$6.96; Total, \$428.88.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$154.00; Religious Education, \$5.92; Total, \$159.92.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$16.37; Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.09; St. James' Guild, \$148.53; Total, \$174.99.

Grand Total Receipts, \$3,587.85. Grand Total Expenditures, \$3,423.24. Surplus, \$164.61.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Chris. R. Maffey, Treasurer.

May 9, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$3,700.00; Secured by Mortgage on Rectory; Floating Debt, Amount of, \$345.33. Title to property, in whom vested—Rector, Warden's and Vestrymen of St. James' Church; Land, Estimated Value, \$5,000.00; Church, \$14,500.00; Rectory, \$5,500.00; Furniture, including organ, \$2,550.00; Total Value of Property, \$27,550.00.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S.

Prairieville, Pike County.

Rector—Rev. John Davis, 318 N. Seventh, Hannibal.

Salary of Rector, \$126.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$9.36—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, Nicholas H. Davis, Eolia, and Shapleigh R. Lewis, Whiteside; Secretary, D. B. Page, Whiteside; Treasurer, Senior Warden; Frank Meriwether, Eolia; Mrs. Addie Akers, Eolia; Mrs. Grover Henry, Eolia; Mrs. Henry Lewis, Whiteside.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 78. Communicants—Last Reported, 51; Present Number, 50. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 5. Other Services—Sundays, 4. Total, 9.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$52.09.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$126.00; from Invested Funds, \$50.00; Total, \$228.09.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Extraordinary Repairs, \$12.50.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Total, \$30.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions, Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$16.65.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salary of Clergy, \$126.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$5.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$4.50; Total, \$135.50.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$9.36; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$12.50; Total, \$21.86.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$22.00; Total, \$52.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$287.24. Grand Total Expenses, \$209.36. Surplus, \$77.88.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 140, all free.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Dean—Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, 1210 Locust Street.

Assistants—Rev. C. E. Remick, 1210 Locust Street; Rev. H. N. O'Connor, 1210 Locust Street.

Salaries—Of Dean, \$3,600.00; of Assistants, \$1,800.00 and \$500.00. Not in arrears. Amount of Church Pension Fund—Yearly premiums, \$510.02; paid. We have a proper Parish Register.

Chapter—Ex-Officio Members: The Bishop, the Bishop-Coadjutor, the Dean of the Cathedral, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Chancellor of the Diocese.

Chapter—Elected Members: Senior Warden, James A. Waterworth, 14 North Kingshighway; Secretary, Senior Warden; Treasurer, Richard W. Shapleigh, 1210 Locust Street; Homer F. Knapp, Butler Block; Charles W. Whitelaw, 42 Portland Place; George C. Mackay, Security Building; George W. Boswell, 4117 McPherson Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 850. Communicants—Last Reported, 665; Present Number, 650. Baptisms—Of Children, 23; of Adults, 3; Total, 26. Confirmed—Male, 6; Female, 18; Total, 24. Marriages—33. Burials—37.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 263; Total, 416. Private Communions—11. Other Services—Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 1,095; Total, 1,256.

Sunday School—Officers, 14. Teachers: Male, 10; Female, 10; Total, 20. Pupils, 258.

Other Organizations—C. C. Girls' Monday Night Branch, 120; Boys' Tuesday Night Branch, 60; Girls' Thursday Night Branch, 150; Young Men's Thursday Night Branch, 35; Girls' Friday Night Branch, 115; Little Girls' Saturday Branch, 134; Choir Club, 25; Wednesday Afternoon Boys' Club, 40; Wednesday Night Young Men's Club, 40; Woman's Auxiliary I, 50; St. Elizabeth's Guild (Woman's Auxiliary II), 45; St. Margaret's Guild (Junior Auxiliary I), 40; Woman's Club, 180; Junior Auxiliary II, 92.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$454.97.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Pew Rents, \$5,100.00; from Envelopes, \$6,498.09; from Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$876.10; from Endowments, \$9,397.58; from All Other Sources, \$737.72. Total, \$23,064.46.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Increase of Endowment Fund, \$71.92; for Communion Alms, \$1,006.71; for Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$419.00; for Sundries, \$1,679.86; for Outing Farm, \$958.10. Total, \$4,135.59.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$2,055.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$2,589.06. Total, \$4,644.06.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$1,653.13; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$573.42; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$1,212.89. Social Service, \$52.87. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes—\$1,948.94. Total, \$5,441.25.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$198.30. Junior Auxiliary, \$92.97. Cathedral Club, \$300.35. Total \$591.62.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$3,776.00; of Lay Assistants, \$720.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$3,657.41; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$994.95; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$1,435.55; for Interest, \$573.43; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, \$1,007.88; Ordinary Repairs of the same, \$833.60. Total, \$12,998.82.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$515.70; for the Poor, \$659.79; for Permanent Improvements, \$202.82; for Social Service, \$8,141.10; for Support of Sunday School, \$125.91; Added to Endowment Fund, \$71.92; Sundries, \$5,211.99. Total, \$14,929.23.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund—\$61.85; Convention Assessment, \$1,085.87; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$2,055.00; Theological Education Fund, \$24.65; Other Religious Educational Purposes, \$517.52; Bishop's Purse, \$424.40; Missionary Host, \$108.00; Social Service, \$405.00; Sundries, \$2,155.46. Total, \$6,837.75.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$3,407.29; Not Applicable on the Apportionment, \$15.00; Religious Education, \$50.00; Social Service, \$52.87; Sundries, \$483.94. Total, \$4,009.10.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$324.21; Junior Auxiliary, \$121.33; Cathedral Club, \$300.35. Total, \$745.89.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) C. E. Remick, Assistant Treasurer.

May 1, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowments, \$180,000.00; Title to Property Vested in Cathedral Chapter.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 900; Number of Free Sitzings, 600; Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 80.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Union and Maple Aves., St. Louis.

Rector—Rev. Rufus D. S. Putney, 5570 Etzel Ave.; Lay Reader, C. C. Robertson.

Salary of Rector, \$2,500.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$187.50—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, A. A. Bryden, 5229 Maple Ave., and C. C. Robertson, Vernon Ave.; Secretary, Sidney A. Dawson; Treasurer, Thomas Q. Dix, 5551 Chamberlain Ave.; C. W. Condie, Raymond Ave.; Wm. Hales, 6155 Pershing Ave.; L. M. Carson, Belt Ave.; C. C. Miles, Etzel Ave.; Earle Layman, Bartmer Ave.; Wm. H. Wood, Theodosia Ave.; E. B. Moore, Maple Ave.; D. A. Gillespie, Wells Ave.; C. E. Hussman, Waterman Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 737. Communicants—Last Reported, 401; Present Number, 410. Baptisms—Of Children, 13; of Adults, 1; Total, 14. "Received" after Private Baptism—1. Confirmed—Male, 12; Female, 9; Total, 21. Marriages—4. Burials—23.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 57; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 12; Total, 95. Private Communions, 14.

Other Services—Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 34; Total, 128.

Sunday School—Officers, 5. Teachers: Male, 5; Female, 13; Total, 18. Pupils, 205.

Bible Class—Teachers, 2; Members, 53.

Other Organizations—Altar Guild, Women's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Girls' Friendly, Community Service League, Church Council, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Brownie Scouts, Little Helpers.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$486.58.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$3,088.75; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$327.82; from Loans, \$1,000.00; from All Other Sources, Easter, Christmas and other special services, \$1,323.64; Total, \$6,226.79.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Principal of Mortgage and Other Indebtedness, \$2,056.81; for Communion Alms, \$85.48; Total, \$2,142.29.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment and Diocesan Missions, \$765.72; All Other Diocesan Purposes \$23; Total, \$788.72.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.) and Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$271.75; Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$422.11; Total, \$693.86.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$251.13; Woman's Auxiliary, \$66.12; Junior Auxiliary, \$95.93; Girls' Friendly Society, \$93.07; Woman's Guild, \$36.70; Altar Guild, \$89.70; Total, \$632.65.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salary of Clergy, \$1,981.61; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$1,066.32; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$356.51; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$16.05; Interest, \$1,311.55; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$637.65; for Printing, Postage, Phone and Miscellaneous Expenses, \$605.34; Total, \$5,975.03.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$125.04; for Payment of Debts, \$505.11; Social Service, \$71.61; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$900.00; Total, \$1,601.76.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$505.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$325.00; Theological Education Fund, \$14.40; Bishop's Purse, \$31.21; Missionary Host, \$55.50; Sundry, \$185.75; Total, \$1,116.86.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable and not applicable on the Apportionment, \$650.86.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$269.24; Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.51; Junior Auxiliary, \$84.75; Girls' Friendly Society, \$108.96; Altar Guild, \$91.92; Woman's Guild, \$151.24; Total, \$721.62.

Grand Total Receipts, \$10,484.31. Grand Total Expenses, \$10,066.13. Surplus, \$418.18.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Thomas Q. Dix, Treasurer.

May 20th, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$20,300.00, Secured by Mortgage on Entire Church Property; Amount of Floating Debt, \$3,200.00. Title to Property vested in Parochial Trust Fund.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 450; Number of Free Sitzings, 450.

ST. LOUIS—ASCENSION.

Rector—Rev. John S. Bunting, B. D., 5551 Clemens Ave.; Lay Reader, Walter H. Saunders, St. Louis.

Church Pension Fund premium paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, James M. Bull, 5519 Clemens Ave.; W. C. Stith, 5578 Clemens Ave.; Secretary, A. S. Pidding, Bartmer Ave.; Treasurer, Benj. A. Wood, Rialto Building; B. P. Williams, 5500 Cabanne Ave.; Fred Surridge; Earl C. Sherry; W. B. Woodward, Wydown and Penn Ave.; L. B. Woodward, 6233 Westminster Place; H. H. Bell, 6259 Cates Ave.; H. S. Snow, 5367 Pershing Ave.; Benj. A. Wood, Rialto Building; George T. Peckham; Edward Mead.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 568. Communicants—Last Reported, 460; Present Number, 490. Baptisms—Of Children, 27; of Adults, 1; Total, 28. Confirmed—Male, 18; Female, 9; Total, 27. Marriages—11. Burials—21.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 82; Holy Days, 12; Total, 94. Private Communions, 15. Other Services—Sundays, 7.

Sunday School—Officers, 5. Teachers: Male, 13; Female, 9; Total, 22. Pupils, 200.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 12.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$308.45.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$4,808.90; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$1,079.17; from Subscriptions, \$5,647.65; from Sunday School, \$285.69; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$400.00; Barnard Annuity, \$1,100.00; Total, \$13,629.86.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Principal or Mortgage, \$500.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$859.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,150.00; Total, \$2,009.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions, from Church Treasurer, \$200.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$4,200.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$2,054.92; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$605.98; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$180.00; for Interest, \$1,050.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$840.00; Total, \$8,930.90.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$315.00; for Support of Sunday School, \$231.52; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$500.00; Total, \$1,046.52.

DIOCESAN EXPENSES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$17.76; Convention Assessment, \$859.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$1,150.00; Theological Education Fund, \$13.90; Bishop's Purse, \$44.23; Missionary Host, \$115.00; Total, \$2,199.89.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$600.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$16,338.86. Grand Total Expenses, \$12,777.31. Surplus, \$3,561.55.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$17,000.00, Secured by Mortgage on Church Buildings. No rectory, no house rent. Total Value of Property, \$60,000.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, \$700, all free.

ST. LOUIS—HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector—Rev. John Boden, 2809 Washington Ave.

Salary of Rector, \$3,000.00; of Curate, \$416.65, for five months—not in arrears. Pension Fund yearly premiums paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, William Bagnell, 12 Westmoreland Pl.; Geo. K. Warner, 6003 Clemens Ave.; Secretary, Everett Paul Griffin, 4045 McPherson Ave.; Treasurer, Geo. K. Warner, 6003 Clemens Ave.; E. J. Thomas, 4937 McPherson Ave.; Joseph N. Gettys, 3952 Westminster Pl.; William Maffitt, 4409 West Pine Blvd.; Charles Scudder, Jr., 8 Hortense Pl.; Walter A. Wilkinson, 4317 Enright Ave.; Charles R. Ketchum, 5715 McPherson Ave.; James F. Reynolds, 2350 Albion Pl.; A. E. Black, 3808 Castleman Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 544. Communicants—Last Reported, 399; Present Number, 416. Candidates for Orders—1. Baptisms—Of Children, 62; of Adults, 1; Total, 63. Confirmed—16. Marriages—8. Burials—27.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 37; Total, 122.

Other Services—Sundays, 61; Other Days, 6; Total, 67.

Sunday School—Officers, 4. Teachers: Male, 3; Female, 20; Total, 23. Pupils, 216.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 18.

Other Organizations—Parish Aid, 10; Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Choir Guild, 15; Mothers' Club, 8; Altar Guild, 15; Girls' Friendly Society, 30; Anna Wise Branch, W. A., 25; Junior Auxiliary, 30; Font Roll, 73.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$4,106.46; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$986.73; from Subscriptions, \$2,986.00; from Sunday School, \$312.57; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$1,682.76; from Endowments, \$4,383.75; from All Other Sources, \$1,608.90; Total, \$16,067.17.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Increase of Endowment Fund, \$8.00; for Other Indebtedness, \$2,694.31; for Communion Alms, \$175.97; for Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$460.29; for Celebration Golden Anniversary, \$96.50; Total, \$3,435.07.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$125.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$394.76; Total, \$519.76.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES—Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$334.96.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$3,416.65; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$1,316.20; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$503.03; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$926.85; for Interest, \$78.22; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$2,624.32; Expenses Celebration Golden Anniversary, \$276.95; Total, \$9,142.22.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$339.75; for Payment of Debts, \$1,400.00; for the Poor, \$139.93; Social Service, \$4,836.73; for Support of Sunday School, \$318.19; Added to Endowment Fund, \$8.00; Total, \$7,042.60.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.76; Convention Assessment, \$958.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$1,140.00; Theological Education Fund, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$50.00; Missionary Host, \$46.42; Convalescent Home, \$275.00; Other Purposes, \$423.11; Total, \$2,923.29.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$739.78; United Offering, \$21.00; Other Purposes, Beyond Diocese, \$501.20; Total, \$1,261.98.

Grand Total Receipts, \$20,356.96; Grand Total Expenditures, \$20,370.09; Deficit, \$13.13.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) G. K. Warner, Treasurer.

May 12, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowment and Invested Funds, \$72,508.00; no Rectory; House provided, rent, \$65.00 per month.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 612; Number of Free Sitzings, 612; Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 30.

REMARKS:—Item of \$1,400.00 for payment of debts, Item 2, Other Parochial Expenses, represents payment of notes for money borrowed prior to year covered by this report.

ST. LOUIS—HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector—Rev. John W. Higson, 3864a Humphrey St.

Salary of Rector, \$400.00—in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly Premiums, \$34.04—paid by the Rector.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, Otto Weinreich, 3951 Connecticut St.; John Lymer, 3413 Oak Hill Ave.; Secretary, Morris Luelling, 4258 Miami St.; Treasurer, John Woodruff, 3476 Morganford Rd.; Wm. Gutgesell, James Reese, William Kendall, John Salmon.

Communicants—Last Reported, 118; Present Number, 128. Baptisms—Of Children, 9. Confirmed—Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Marriages—3. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; Holy Days, 3; Total, 16. Private Communion—1.

Other Services—Sundays, 67; Other Days, 11; Total, 78.

Sunday School—Officers, 2. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils—100.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; St. Mary's Guild, 15; King's Daughters, 12; Junior Schuyler Circle Club, 15.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$104.40.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$311.45; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$57.25; from Subscriptions, \$81.00; from Sunday School, \$10.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$50.75; from Sources outside the Parish, \$100.00; Total, \$714.85.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$7.62.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$81.00; Diocesan Missions, \$87.15; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$10.00; Total, \$178.15.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$1.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$23.90. Church War Commission, \$5.50; Total, \$30.40.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$108.55.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$505.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$50.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$21.46; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$42.75; Total, \$619.21.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$81.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$86.50; Theological Education Fund, \$2.50; Bishop's Purse, \$7.55; Missionary Host, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4.25; Total, \$191.80.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$24.90. Social Service, \$1.50; Red Cross, \$6.15; Church War Commission, \$5.50; Total, \$38.05.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$104.73.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,039.57; Grand Total Expenditures, \$953.79; Surplus, \$85.78.

PROPERTY:—Title to property vested in Par. Tr. Fund; Land, Estimated Value, \$2,700.00; Church, \$1,000.00; Rectory, \$2,800.00; Furniture, including organ, \$900.00; Total Value of Property, \$7,400.00.

Number of Free Sitzings—All.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector—Rev. Edmund Duckworth, 4946 Washington Blvd. Lay Reader, Edwin Freegard, 5355 Theodosia Ave.; Lay Assistant, Sister Rutger, 4947 Maryland Pl.

Salary of Rector, \$3,000—not in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$225—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's accounts have been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, C. C. Curtice, 5529 Cabanne Ave.; Peter Whaley, 5032 Enright Ave.; Secretary, Samuel G. Hopkins, 338 Way Ave., Kirkwood; Treasurer, C. R. McDonald, 6170 Pershing Ave.; W. D. Simmons, 46 Westmoreland Place; John A. Warner, 5061 Enright Ave.; E. J. Ingamells, Hamilton Hotel; W. E. Bryan, 5915 De Giverville Ave.; Dr. Robt. H. Davis, 5229 Enright Ave.; John M. Moonie, 5369 Cabanne Ave.; H. M. Edmunds, 4 Cornell Ave., University City; Geo. Nicoll, 4373 McPherson Ave.; Walter W. McGuire, 5631 Bartmer Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 700. Communicants—Last Reported, 482; Present Number, 503. Ordained to the Diaconate, 1. Baptisms—Of Children, 16; of Adults, 3; Total, 19. Confirmed—22. Marriages—10. Burials—46.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 6; Total, 78. Private Communions—4.

Other Services—Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 36. Total, 150.

Sunday Schools—Officers, 4. Teachers: Male, 3; Female, 13. Pupils, 138.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 20.

Other Organizations—Woman's Guild, 39; Woman's Auxiliary, 64; Junior Auxiliary, 9; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10; Young People's Club, 46; Altar Guild (St. Mary's), 8.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$3,034.00; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$514.15; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$50.00; from Loans, \$1,000.00; from All Other Sources, \$201.00; Easter, Christmas and Thanksgiving Offerings, \$2,671.00; Total, \$7,470.15.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$281.27; for Support of Sunday School, \$179.44; Total, \$460.71.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$465.00; Diocesan Missions, \$212.74; Total, \$777.74.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$250.40; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$130.57; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$200.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$81.69; Total, \$662.66.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$36.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$45.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; Total, \$86.00.

EXPENDITURES.

DEFICIT, as in last Annual Report, \$248.00.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$3,000.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$329.20; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$464.85; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$529.85; for Interest, \$25.39; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$827.18; Total, \$5,424.47.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$225.07; for Payment of Debts, \$1,000.00; for the Poor, \$411.00; Printing, \$105.06; Total, \$1,741.13.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$577.50; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$627.50; Theological Education Fund, \$4.01; Bishop's Purse, \$35.44; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$16.15; Missionary Host, \$48.00; Total, \$1,308.60.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$547.00; Red Cross, \$16.30; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$21.40; War Commission, \$15.00; Bishop of Jerusalem, \$15.00; Armenian Relief, \$36.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$39.00; Bishop Sage, \$6.00; Total, \$695.70.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$166.41.

Grand Total Receipts, \$9,457.26; Grand Total Expenditures, \$9,336.31; Surplus, \$108.95.

PROPERTY:—Amount of Floating Debt, \$283.97; no rectory, no house rent.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 350; Number of Free Sitzings—all.

ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY.

St. Louis.

Rector—Rev. James Dickinson Simmons, 3661 De Tonty St.

Salary of Rector, \$1,425.00—not in arrears. Pension Fund yearly premiums not paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, F. E. Henderson, 3810 Shaw Ave., and W. E. Mantz, 3670A Shaw Ave.; Secretary and Treasurer, E. P. Harvey, 3931 Shaw Ave.; James E. Fetherstonh, 3672 Russell Ave.; F. W. Teutenberg, 3619 Lafayette Ave.; Lawrence W. Law, 4209 McRee Ave.; C. L. Chittenden, 5867 Nina Place; C. S. Tapscott, 3500 Shenandoah St.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 326. Communicants—Last Reported, 170; Present Number, 220. Baptisms—Of Children, 9; of Adults, 7; Total, 16; of which, "Private," 3. Confirmed—Male, 16; Female, 17; Total, 33. Marriages—3. Burials—13.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 6; Total, 83. Private Communions, 10. Other Services—Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 10; Total, 60.

Sunday School—Officers, 7. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 8; Total, 10. Pupils, 125.

Bible Class—Teachers, 2; Members, 16.

Other Organizations—Women's Auxiliary, 50 Members; Mt. Calvary Guild, 75; Young Women's Guild, 30; Choir Guild, 30.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$321.79.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$1,243.17; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$141.41; from Subscriptions, \$885.85; from Loans, \$500.00; from Invested Funds, \$102.12; from All Other Sources, \$93.70. Total, \$3,288.04.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions, Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$42.68.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$152.63.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salary of Clergy, \$1,425.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$360.46; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$186.25; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$339.35; for Interest, \$347.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$220.40; Supplies, Printing, Miscellaneous, \$116.02; Total, \$2,994.48.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For the Poor, \$35.80.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$129.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$95.00; Bishop's Purse, \$26.60; Missionary Host, \$40.00; Total, \$290.60.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—American Red Cross, \$13.80; Salvation Army, \$6.55; United War Work, \$9.55; Total, \$29.90.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$64.18.

Grand Total Receipts, \$3,483.35. Grand Total Expenses, \$3,414.96. Surplus, \$68.39.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) E. P. Harvey, Treasurer.

May 3, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$6,200.00. Title to property vested in Vestry, incorporated under State Law. No rectory, no house rent. Land, Estimated Value, \$5,500.00; Church, \$30,000.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$2,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$37,500.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 300, all free.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ALBAN'S.

St. Louis, 4321 N. Grand Ave.

Rector—Rev. Henry Nelson O'Connor, 1210 Locust Street.

Lay Reader, Herbert P. Wyatt, 4408 North 21st Street.

Salary of Rector, \$1,200—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$90.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, George W. Strodman, 4407 N. 21st Street, and Geo. W. Schlaegel, 4314 Obear Avenue; Clerk, Herbert F. Wyatt, 4408 N. 21st Street; Treasurer, Henry W. Warman, 4214 John Avenue; Warren Begeman, 4121 Warne Avenue; John Coleman, 4116 Gano Avenue; George E. Eschmann, 4418 Athlone Avenue; Benj. James, 5305a North Broadway; William Remaklus, 1210 Locust Street.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 321. Communicants—Last Report, 161; Present Number, 198; Baptisms—Of Children, 9; of Adults, 0; of which, "Private" 1. Confirmed—Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Marriages—None. Burials—21.

Sunday School—Officers, 2. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 9; Total, 11. Pupils, 100.

Bible Classes—Teachers, 1. Members, 18.

Other Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 27; Woman's Auxiliary, 25; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 12; St. Helen's Guild, 15; Altar Guild, 2.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$894.70.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$1,875.09; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$212.58; from Subscriptions, \$375.00; from Sunday School, \$113.14; from Guilds, Organizations, etc, \$1,044.62; from Sources Outside the Parish, \$3,519.01; (Individual or Funds: Specify source under Remarks below): From Loans, \$475.00; from Invested Funds, \$14.00; Total, \$8,523.14.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$23.83; for Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$230.36; Special for a Memorial, \$100.00; Total, \$354.19.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$103.00; Diocesan Missions, \$90.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$83.79; Total, \$276.79.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$20.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$69.26; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$57.64. Social Service (Hospitals), \$6.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$10.34. Total, \$163.24.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$14.93; Woman's Auxiliary, \$6.63; Total, \$21.56.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: A. Of Clergy, \$1,200.00; for Fuel, Light Water Power, \$129.19; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$77.38; for Interest, \$188.55; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$171.24; Sprinkling Tax, \$14.99; Miscellaneous, \$180.88; Total, \$1,962.23.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$90.18; for Payment of Debts, \$100.00; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$113.14; for Permanent Improvements, \$174.46; Added to Clerical Stipend Fund, \$514.00; Added to Building Fund, \$1,302.08; Printing, Postage, etc., \$150.43; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$3,000.00: Total, \$5,444.29.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$103.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$19.76; Missionary Host, \$31.00; Payment of St. Andrew's Apportionment, etc, \$128.22; Total, \$306.98.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$104.26; Not Applicable on the Apportionment, \$60.48. Social Service (Hospitals), \$6.00. Armenian Relief and War Work, \$15.34. Total, \$186.08.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC. (Running Expenses):—Sunday School, \$14.93; Woman's Auxiliary, \$6.63; Woman's Guild, \$101.98; St. Elizabeth's Guild, \$218.52; Altar Guild, \$11.94; St. Helen's Guild, \$37.66; Total, \$391.66.

Grand Total Receipts, \$9,338.92. Grand Total Expenses, \$8,291.24. Surplus, \$1,047.68.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Geo. W. Schlaegel, Accounting Warden.

May 6, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Invested Funds, \$1,900.00. No rectory and no house provided. Land, Estimated Value, \$5,000.00; Church, \$6,000.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$1,500.00; Total Value of Property \$12,500.00.

REMARKS:—The \$3,519.01 mentioned as "Receipts from sources outside the "Parish" is the proceeds from the sale of St. Andrew's property, at time of the amalgamation of said Church with St. Alban's Church.

ST. LOUIS—NEW ST. GEORGE'S.

N. W. Corner Olive St. and Pendleton Ave.

Rector—Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, 4265 Washington Blvd.

Salary of Rector, \$3,000.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$262.45—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, Geo. M. Block, 5092 Westminster, and E. G. Merriam, 4315 Washington; Secretary, Miss Ada Winston, Buckingham Hotel; Treasurer, C. K. Middleton, 5086 Waterman; Geo. R. Barclay, 900 Spruce St.; Robert Burkham, 5031 Westminster; Mrs. W. H. Burritt, 4014 Lindell; J. N. Cornatzar, 5620 Waterman; M. B. Clopton, 5391 Waterman; T. H. Garrett, 29 Kingsbury Place; John D'Arcy, 5825 Nina Place; Walter Robbins, 4366 Westminster; W. D. Waller, 5153 Westminster.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 600. Communicants—Last Reported, 373; Present Number, 413. Baptisms—Of Children, 15; Of Adults, 1; Total, 16. Confirmed—Male, 5; Female, 15; Total, 20. Marriages—16. Burials—35.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 14; Total, 78. Private Communions, 12. Other Services—Sundays, 41; Other Days, 28; Total, 69.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 3; Female, 15; Total, 18. Pupils, 179.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 18.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$727.88.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Pew Rents, \$3,658.07; from Envelopes, \$3,094.04; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$289.74; from Subscriptions, \$2,440.40; from Invested Funds, \$17.10; Total, \$10,227.23.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Increase of Endowment Fund, 82c; for Principal of Mortgage, \$2,570.22; for Other Indebtedness, \$6,042.10; for Charitable Institutions under Control of Parish, \$42.90; for Communion Alms, \$578.58; for Support of Sunday School, \$511.43; Total, \$9,746.05.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$604.00; for Boxes, \$15.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$700.41; Total, \$1,319.41;

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$563.97; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$309.01; Boxes, \$208.50; Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$863.34; Total, \$1,944.82.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$23.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$4.00; Parish Guild, \$395.98; Total, \$422.98.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$3,000.00; Lay Assistants, \$540.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$1,718.73; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$558.65; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$479.60; for Interest, \$1,128.62; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$1,085.98; Postage, Printing, Advertising, etc., \$603.90; Total, \$9,115.48.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$262.45; for Payment of Debts, \$9.00; for the Poor, \$91.79; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$521.92; for Permanent Improvements, \$71.75; Social Service, \$165.10; for Support of Sunday School, \$543.81; Added to Endowment Fund, 82c; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$2,500.00; Total, \$4,166.64.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.25; Convention Assessment, \$638.32; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$814.55; Theological Education Fund, \$110.85; Bishop's Purse, \$84.35; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.00; Missionary Host, \$74.11; Convalescent Home, \$75.00; Hospital Missions, \$168.50; Holy Cross, \$8.00; St. Stephen's, \$10.00; S. and S. Hospital Association, \$17.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$5.00; Boxes, \$19.00; Special, \$201.20; Total, \$2,235.89.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$584.97; not applicable on the Apportionment, \$35.40. Religious Education, \$5.00. Red Cross \$99.15. American Institute for Negroes, \$51.00. Jewish Mission, \$12.79. Armenian Relief, \$2.00. Missionary Boxes, \$208.50. Specials, \$637.00. Total, \$1,635.81.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$26.00; Parish Guild, \$320.17; Total, \$346.17.

Grand Total Receipts, \$23,660.49. Grand Total Expenses, \$17,499.99. Surplus, \$6,160.50.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$17,500.00, Secured by Mortgage on Church Property at Olive and Pendleton. Land, Estimated Value, \$34,500.00; Church, \$40,000.00; Rectory, \$7,500.00; Total Value of Property, \$82,000.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 400; Number of Free Sitzings, 200; Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 35.

Of the above balance of \$6,160.50, the Treasurer holds \$6,000.00 due the Cathedral for repayment of money advanced by it for operating expenses, and which was specially subscribed and paid for that purpose.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector—Rev. Killian A. Stimpson, 3664 Arsenal St. Lay Reader—Allen D. Pomeroy, 3906 Wyoming; Lay Assistant, Chas. W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth.

Salary of Rector, \$2,000.00—not in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$91.91—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, Thomas E. Upshaw, 2235 Thurman; Samuel D. Cadwell, 2336 S. Thirty-ninth St.; Secretary, Charles W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth; Treasurer, Charles B. Milsom, 3654 Shaw Ave.; Dr. Gregory S. Miller, 3866 Russell Ave.; Dr. A. H. Hamel, 3455a Pestalozzi; Charles P. Whittread, 3708 Humphrey; William Brook, 3324a Winnebago; C. B. Woodward, 2709 Virginia Ave.; S. W. Greaves, 1808 Compton; G. A. Leimecke, 3120 Portis; E. A. Roworth, 111 Kingshighway Pk.; Louis Yates, 3120 Portis.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 400. Communicants—Last Reported, 635; Present Number, 325. Candidates for Orders—1. Baptisms—Of Children 15; of which, "Private", 1. Confirmed—Male, 12; Female, 9; Total, 21. Marriages—6. Burials—6.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 45. Private Communion—4.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 3; Female 6; Total, 9. Pupils, 100. Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 15.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Auxiliary, 20; Parish Aid, 30; Rector's Aid, 3; Altar Guild, 10.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$8.22.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$2,420.42; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$366.10; from All Other Sources, \$2,664.14; Total, \$5,458.88.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$54.28.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$406.91; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$53.44; Total, \$460.35.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$20.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$112.87; Woman's Auxiliary, \$195.24; Junior Auxiliary, \$25.00; Rector's Aid, \$25.80; Parish Aid, \$211.17; Altar Guild, \$72.00; Total, \$642.08.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$1,155.88; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$1,061.39; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$301.42; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$622.10; for Interest, \$517.50; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$569.61; Printing, Postage, \$95.19; Other Expense, \$340.61; Total, \$4,663.70.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$91.91; for Payment of Debts, \$100.00; for the Poor, \$54.28; Total, \$246.19.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$393.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$330.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.20; Bishop's Purse, \$42.07; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$7.17; Total, \$776.44.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$20.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$100.88; Woman's Auxiliary, \$195.24; Junior Auxiliary, \$25.00; Rector's Aid, \$13.33; Parish Aid, \$193.39; Altar Guild, \$82.00; Total, \$609.84.

Grand Total Receipts, \$6,635.59; Grand Total Expenditures, \$6,316.17; Surplus, \$319.42.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) C. B. Milsom, Treasurer.

May 13, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$9,000.00, Secured by Mortgage on St. John's Property, Vested in Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen; Total Value of Property, \$50,000.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 288; Number of Free Sitzings, 288.

REMARKS—Owing to the decease of the Rev. Arthur Brittain last November our records have suffered. The enclosed blanks are filled out to the best of my ability and knowledge.

(Signed) Rev. K. A. Stimpson.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S.

St. Louis, Mo.

Rector—Rev. L. H. Burn, since Oct., 1918, 6605a Michigan Ave.

Salary of Rector, \$692.50—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$71.38—three months in arrears; paid by Rector.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, W. H. Loker, 6609 Vermont; H. J. Loud, 623 Dover Place; Secretary, Earl Songer, 6637 Virginia Ave.; Treasurer, A. T. Cotsworth, 725 Wilmington Rd.; Dryden Carver, 6728 Idaho St.; G. O. Dearing, 5108 Broadway; H. Sellman, 1716 Lawrence; Dr. Van Aller, 5739 Michigan Ave.; Stewart Romanowski, 6639 Virginia Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 178. Communicants—Last Reported, 148; Present Number, 148. Baptisms—Of Children, 11; of which, "Private" 9. Confirmed—1. Marriages—7. Burials—12.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 15; Holy Days, 6; Total, 33. Private Communions—3.

Other Services—Sundays, 32; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 17.

Sunday School—Officers, 1. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 3; Total, 5. Pupils, 36.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 12; Choir Guild, 18; Altar Guild, 1.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$782.92; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$237.59; From Sunday School, \$12; Total, \$1,032.51.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Extraordinary Repairs, \$25.00; For Permanent Improvements, \$945.00; Total, \$970.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$28.50; Diocesan Missions, \$19.30; Total, \$47.80.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$8.95.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$79.57; Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.26; Total, \$97.83.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$662.50; for Music and Organist, \$10.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$57.23; Insurance, \$22.50; for Interest, \$420.00; for Janitors Care of Church Grounds \$96.00; Total, \$1,268.23.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy \$17.72; for Permanent Improvements, \$13.90; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$945.00; Total, \$976.62.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$36.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$4.00; Missionary Host, \$20.00; Total, \$75.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$8.95.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$56.67; Woman's Auxiliary, \$17.86; Total, \$74.53.

Grand Total Receipts, \$2,157.09. Grand Total Expenditures, \$2,403.33. Deficit, \$246.24.

The figures above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Harry J. Loud, Accounting Warden.

May 16, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$6,045.00; Land, Estimated Value, \$3,600.00; Church, \$11,000.00; Parish House, \$250.00; Furniture, including organ, \$3,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$17,850.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 300. Number of Free Sitzings, All.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S.

Lindell Blvd. and Spring Ave.

Rector—Rev. ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, D.D., 3684 Lindell Blvd.; Vicar, Rev. Jay Gould Seacord, 4428 Gibson Ave.

Salaries—Of Rector, \$6,000; of Vicar, \$2,000—not in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$675.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited by Price-Waterhouse Co., licensed auditors.

Vestrymen—Wardens, James L. Ford, Sr., Buckingham Hotel, and Walker Hill, 5505 Lindell Blvd.; Secretary, Chas. J. Miller, 4472 Maryland Ave.; Treasurer, J. E. Williams, Jr., St. Louis Club; Jas. R. Barroll, 4603 Pershing Ave.; E. H. Boehnken, 5089 Washington Blvd.; C. D. Blake, 5041 Waterman; H. E. Bridge, 23 Westmoreland Place; A. C. Garrison, 5040 Westminster Place; F. N. Judson, 3733 Washington Blvd.; Jno. G. Lonsdale, 4616 Lindell Blvd.; V. L. Price, 5227 Washington Blvd.; S. B. Sheldon, 4542 Maryland Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 958. Communicants—Last Reported, 615; Present Number, 642. Candidates for Orders—1. Baptisms—Of Children, 11; of Adults, 3; Total, 14. Confirmed—36. Marriages—10. Burials—28.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 72; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 11; Total, 101. Private Communions, 3.

Other Services—Sundays, 86; Other Days, 30; Total, 116.

Sunday Schools—Officers, 4. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 9; Total, 11. Pupils, 140.

Parish Mission not receiving aid from the Diocese, 1.

Other Organizations—St. Mary's Guild, St. Peter's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, St. Peter's Men's Club, Girls' Friendly Society, Brotherhood of St. Andrews, Boys' Club.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$2,602.50.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Pew Rents, \$14,302.56; from Envelopes, \$6,331.59; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$1,612.21; from Sunday School, \$1,064.16; from Loans, \$8,240.95; from Invested Funds, \$1,397.20; from Endowments, \$1,128.00; Insurance Rebate, \$8.50; Miscellaneous, \$81.15; Total, \$36,768.82.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Permanent Improvements, \$2,530.00; for Principal of Mortgage, \$24,499.05; for Charitable Institutions under control of Parish, \$85.00; for Communion Alms, \$376.09; for Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$2,162.50; for Memorial Fund, \$10,000.00; Epiphany Bldg. Fund, \$500.00; Total, \$40,152.64.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$1,371.67.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$145.79.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$2,441.25; Junior Auxiliary, \$88.66; Girls' Friendly Society, \$112.67; Men's Club, \$562.43; St. Peter's Guild, \$394.77; St. Mary's Guild, \$1,545.07; Total, \$5,144.86.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$7,499.92; Lay Assistants, \$900.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$4,114.52; for Fuel, Light, Power, \$2,210.60; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$355.24; for Interest, \$2,173.39; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, \$900.00; Improvements Fund, \$1,890.54; Renewals and Repairs, \$567.54; Miscellaneous Expense, \$1,122.28; Total, \$21,734.03.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$609.39; for Payment of Debts, Temporary Loan, \$2,580.00; for Support of Parish Missions, \$386.47; for Support of Sunday School, \$1,047.40; Added to Memorial Fund, \$10,000.00; Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$2,030.96; for Communion Alms, \$376.09; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$24,660.95; Renewed Notes, \$6,260.00; Total, \$47,951.26.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment \$1,575.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$2,280.00; Bishop's Furse, \$426.21; Missionary Host, \$200.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, \$267.82; Convalescent Home, \$650.00; Total, \$5,399.03.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$1,573.41; Church War Commission, \$50.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$27.64; British Relief Fund, \$145.79; Belgian Prisoners, \$59.25; Total, \$1,856.09.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$2,441.25; Junior Auxiliary, \$88.66; Girls' Friendly Society, \$78.14; Men's Club, \$368.30; St. Peter's Guild, \$373.66; St. Mary's, \$1,437.95; Total, \$4,787.96.

Grand Total Receipts, \$83,583.77; Grand Total Expenditures, \$81,728.37; Surplus, \$1,855.40.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) J. E. Williams, Jr., Treasurer.

May 15, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowments, \$35,000.00; Total Invested Funds, Memorial, \$10,000.00; Income from Estate, \$1,000.00; Title to property vested in Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen; Land, Estimated Value, Church, Rectory, Parish House, \$150,000.00; Other Buildings, Epiphany, \$27,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$177,000.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 760; Number of Free Sitzings, $\frac{3}{4}$ Rented at 11 o'clock service, free at all other services; Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 250.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. J. Boyd Cox, 4005 Washington Blvd.

Salary of Rector, \$1,200; in arrears, \$65.00.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$90—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not yet been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, C. E. Kerns, 5338 Enright Ave.; T. F. Pettes, Granite City, Ill.; Secretary, W. R. Hammond, 5647 Cates; Treasurer, W. L. Henry, 4256 Washington; W. H. Thomson, E. C. Carter, H. E. Watkins, R. G. Bennett, K. E. White, Brooke Thompson, A. N. Magnan.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 225. Communicants—Last Reported, 163; Present Number, 165. Baptisms—Of Children, 3; of Adults, 2; Total, 5. Confirmed—Male, 3; Female, 5; Total, 8. Marriages—3. Burials—6.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 32; Other Days, 126; Total, 259. Private Communions, 6.

Other Services—Sundays, 14; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 86; Total, 124.

Sunday School—Officers, 2. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils—40.

Other Organizations—Women's Guild, 34, with the following branches: Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, St. Cecelia's Guild, St. Faith's Guild; Servers' Guild, 10.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$1,816.90; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$209.29; from Subscriptions, \$1,013.20; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$231.46; Christmas, \$105.00; Easter, \$157.55; Total, \$3,533.40.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Principal of Mortgage, \$210.00; for Communion Alms, \$48.60; for Care of the Altar, \$43.33; Total, \$301.93.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$143.00; Diocesan Missions, \$79.80; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$64.62; Total, \$287.42.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$61.35; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$16.83; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$60.00; Total, \$138.18.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$18.02; Woman's Auxiliary, \$19.50; Junior Auxiliary, \$3.80; Total, \$41.32.

EXPENDITURES.

DEFICIT, as in last Annual Report, \$230.65.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$1,135.00; Lay Assistants, \$20.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$398.25; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$344.89; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$480.82; for Interest, \$150.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$447.93; Sundries, \$161.22; Total, \$3,368.76.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$90.00; for the Poor, \$45.50; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$1,000.00; Total, \$1,135.50.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$259.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$115.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.62; Diocesan Assessment, 1917-18, \$69.50; Total, \$459.12.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, Parish, \$51.30; Woman's Auxiliary, \$28.50; Junior Auxiliary, \$12.00; Not applicable on the Apportionment, \$15.50. Red Cross, \$7.00; War Commission, \$3.00; Total, \$117.30.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$18.02; Junior Auxiliary, \$3.80; Altar Guild, \$43.33; Vestment Guild, \$5.49; Total, \$70.64.

Grand Total Receipts, \$4,302.25; Grand Total Expenditures, \$5,151.32; Deficit \$833.51.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Kelton E. White, Treasurer.

May 1, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$2,000.00. Secured by Mortgage on Church Building; Amount of Floating Debt, \$52.59; Title to property vested in the Corporation; No rectory; no house-rent. Land, Estimated Value, \$5,000.00; Church, \$15,000.00; Furniture, including organ, \$7,500.00. Total value of property, \$27,500.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 250—All free.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY.

St. Charles, St. Charles County.

Rector—Rev. B. E. Reed (Just entered on work), Webster Groves, Mo. Salary of Rector, \$480—not in arrears. Pension Fund yearly premium not paid.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, Dr. G. J. Ellwanger, St. Charles, Mo., and L. G. Stealy, St. Charles, Mo.; Secretary and Treasurer, H. T. Knowles, 123 North 3rd St., St. Charles, Mo.; H. Fromme, Wm. H. Bruns, Leo. Moore, R. M. Thompson.

Communicants—Present Number, 34.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 1. Other Services—Sundays, 6; Holy Days, 1; Total, 7.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$20.21.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms basin loose offerings, \$46.16; from Invested Funds (Rent of Rectory), \$200.00; from all Other Sources, \$15.00; Total, \$281.37.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$40.95; for Music, 25c; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$26.00; for Taxes. Rents, Insurance, \$46.31; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$50.30; Total, \$163.81.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Bishop's Purse, \$7.61.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$3.23.

Grand Total Receipts, \$281.37. Grand Total Expenditures, \$174.65. Surplus, \$106.72.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) G. J. Ellwanger, Accounting Warden.

May 3, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$1,500.00; Church, \$1,000.00; Rectory, \$1,500.00. Total Value of Property, \$4,000.00.

WEBSTER GROVES—EMMANUEL.

Webster Groves, St. Louis County.

Rector—Rev. J. Courtney Jones, 8 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
Lay Reader, Richard Kopplin, Ridge Ave.

Salary of Rector \$2,700.00—not in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$218.73—paid.

Vestry—Wardens, Kent Jarvis, Oakwood and Bompert Aves.; W. O. Shillington, 231 S. Gore Ave.; Secretary, J. K. Stribbling, 729 Newport Ave.; Treasurer, J. P. Finkenauer, 51 Rosemont Ave.; Geo. W. Adams, Clement Whittier, P. J. Miller, J. B. Gottsberger, Percy M. Ludlow, F. H. Below; C. S. Maybury, A. J. Watling, H. F. Clark.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 987. Communicants—Last Reported, 541; Present Number, 548. Baptisms—Of Children, 18; of Adults, 3; Total, 21; of which, "Private", 3. Confirmed—Male, 10; Female, 20; Total, 30. Marriages—10. Burials—26.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 57; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 6; Total, 68. Private Communions—4.

Other Services—Sundays, 56; Other Days, 33; Total, 89.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 258.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid Society, Woman's Auxiliary, Chancel Guild, Young Men's Club, Junior Auxiliary, Junior Junior Auxiliary, Little Helpers, Men's Club.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last report, \$34.73.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$5,729; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$1,543.26; from All Other Sources, \$18.30; Total, \$7,325.29.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Principal of Mortgage, \$1,015.00; for Communion Alms, \$150.30; for Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$122.20; for Sundries, \$105.71; Total, \$1,393.21.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$174.50; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$364.80; Total, \$538.80.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$800.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$545.70; Total, \$1,345.70.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$231.29; Woman's Auxiliary, \$17.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$3.00; Total, \$251.29.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$2,700.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$650.96; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$206.01; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$673.55; for Interest, \$354.55; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$869.25; Miscellaneous, \$530.24; Total, \$5,984.56.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$218.73; for the Poor, \$126.56; Miscellaneous, \$159.68; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$1,000.00; Total, \$1,504.97.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$470.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$640.35; Theological Education Fund, \$7.95; Bishop's Purse, \$27.40; Miscellaneous, \$328.95; Total, \$1,474.65.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$868.25. Miscellaneous, \$545.70; Total, \$1,413.95.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$231.29; Woman's Auxiliary, \$17.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$3.00; Total, \$251.29.

Grand Total Receipts, \$10,854.29; Grand Total Expenditures, \$10,629.42; Surplus, \$224.87.

PROPERTY—Total Funded Debt, \$6,000.00, Secured by Mortgage on Rectory; Amount of Floating Debt, \$400.00.

Repo

Rector

Salary

yearly pre

We ha

Vestry

Secretary

Mrs. Geo.

Baptiz

Last repor

"Private."

riages—1

Holy O

—Sundays,

Sunday

Pupils, 23.

Other

BALA

FOR P

offerings, \$

Parish, \$10

FOR S

\$3.00; for S

Total, \$22.2

OFFER

Missions:

ings, etc.), \$

CURRE

Organist an

ors, Care o

pairs of the

Reports from the Field of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Parochial Reports.

DE SOTO—TRINITY.

DeSoto, Jefferson County.

Rector—Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, Box 555, DeSoto.

Salary of Rector, \$120.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$9.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, Gus. J. Hamel, DeSoto, and Charles Curtis, DeSoto; Secretary and Treasurer, Ward Hamel, DeSoto; Miss Grace Hearst, DeSoto; Mrs. Geo. McGill, DeSoto.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 50; Communicants—Last reported, 27; Present Number, 23. Baptisms—Of Children, 3; of which, "Private," 1 in extremis. Confirmed—Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Marriages—1. Burials—7.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 8; Holy Days, 5; Total, 13. Other Services—Sundays, 16; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 6; Total, 26.

Sunday Schools—Officers, 2. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4; Pupils, 23.

Other Parish Organizations—St. Mary's Circle, 12.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$32.48.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$175.00; Alms basin loose offerings, \$24.60; from Sunday School, \$31.54; from sources outside the Parish, \$107.25; Incidental, \$13.29; Total, \$384.16.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$3.00; for Support of Sunday School, \$4.43; Convocation Offerings, \$14.77; Total, \$22.20.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$10.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$15.00; Total, \$25.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries—Of Clergy, \$132.50; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$6.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$34.05; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$15.95; Incidentals, \$2.45; Total, \$190.95.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$18.07; for the Poor, \$3.00; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$12.50; for Support of Sunday School, \$27.11; for Convocation, Treasurer, \$7.27; for Convocation Expenses, \$22.00; Total, \$89.95.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$46.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Furse, \$1.86; Total, \$67.86.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$25.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—St. Mary's Circle, \$38.82.

Grand Total Receipts, \$431.36. Grand Total Expenses, \$412.58; Surplus, \$18.78.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Ward A. Hamel, Treasurer.

May 12, 1919.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 100; Number of Free Sitzings, 100.

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S.

Mexico, Audrain County.

Rector—Rev. George E. Wharton, 915 S. Olive St.

Salary of Rector, \$766.66—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$60.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Vestry—Wardens, L. Mitchell White, 803 S. Jefferson Ave., and J. Robert Hopkins, 920 E. Love St.; Secretary, Norbert Gentry, 314 E. Monroe St.; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert Hopkins, 920 E. Love St.; Mr. C. P. Malone, 314 E. Monroe St.; Mr. L. J. Gentry, Mexico, Mo.; Dr. McDowell Botts, Mexico, Mo.; Mr. Bertram Fahren, Mexico, Mo.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, About 75. Communicants—Last reported, 34; Present Number, 40. Baptisms—Of Children, 2; Of Adults, 1; Total, 3. Confirmed—Male, 2; Female, 2; Total, 4. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 15; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 1; Total, 21; Private Communion, 4. Other Services—Sundays, 36; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 8; Total, 46. Held short services in the Old Ladies' Home nearly every Sunday afternoon.

Vandalia Services—Holy Communion, 6; Other Services, 4.

Montgomery—One service Sunday afternoon.

Sunday Schools—Officers, 1. Teachers, Female, 2. Pupils, 11. Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 6.

Other Organizations—Women's Guild, 10; Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT—Alms basin loose offerings, \$90.91; from Subscriptions, \$691.80; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$150.00; Total, \$932.71.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$62.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Total, \$87.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday school (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$18.00; Woman's Auxiliary (Money) U. O., \$5.01; Total, \$23.01.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$32.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries—Of Clergy, \$766.66; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$18.20; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$30.20; Total, \$815.06.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$60.00.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$62.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.56; Total, \$90.56.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$28.00; Not applicable on the Apportionment, United Offering, \$5.01; Total, \$33.01.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$24.60.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,074.72. Grand Total Expenditures, \$1,023.23. Surplus, \$51.49.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Mrs. Robt. Hopkins, Treasurer.

May 5, 1919.

PROPERTY—Title of Property, in whom vested—Diocese of Missouri. No rectory, no house provided.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 125; Number of Free Sitzings, 125.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Monroe City, Mo.

Salary of Rector, \$500.00—not in arrears.

Pension Fund yearly premiums not entirely paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's accounts have not been audited.

Vestry—Wardens, J. J. Rogers, Monroe City; B. O. Wood, Monroe City; Secretary and Acting Treasurer, R. O. Cranston, Monroe City; J. Streat, H. Streat, A. Jaeger, T. M. Boulware, H. Anderson, R. M. Walker, A. A. Melson, C. Laslie, R. Anderson, M. Hawkins

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 80. Communicants—Last Reported, 63; Present Number, 68. Baptisms—Of Children, 1. Confirmed—Female, 3. Burials—2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 17; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 12; Total, 52. Private Communions—1.

Other Services—Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 93; Total, 150.

Sunday School—Officers, 1. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Guild, 25; G. F. S., 48.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$140.47.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, Alms Basin Loose Offerings, and Subscriptions, \$749.93; from Sunday School, \$32.30; from Endowments, \$95.97; Total, \$1,018.67.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Girls' Friendly Society, \$35.80; Women's Guild, \$133.59; Total, \$169.39.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$500.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$56.25; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$46.40; Incidentals \$25.54; Total, \$628.19.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$22.96; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$148.80; for Permanent Improvements, \$41.42; Total, \$213.18.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$62.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Total, \$112.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions; Applicable on the Apportionment, \$33.00, \$32.30; Miscellaneous, \$7.00; Total, \$72.30.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Girls' Friendly Society, \$14.09; Women's Guild, \$107.85; Total, \$121.94.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,188.06; Grand Total Expenditures, \$1,147.61. Surplus, \$40.45.

The figures above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Robt. O. Cranston, Acting Treasurer.

May 1, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowments, \$1,000.00; Total Invested Funds, \$2,634.72; Land, Estimated Value, \$2,500; Church, \$15,000; Rectory \$2,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$19,500.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 200.

Organized Mission Reports.**BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S MISSION.**

Bonne Terre.

Lay Reader—Chas. K. Hitchcock, Jr., Bonne Terre.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Committee—Treasurer Chas. K. Hitchcock, Jr., Bonne Terre.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 30. Communicants—Last Reported, 14; Present Number, 16. Burials—1.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Subscriptions, \$35.40.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.) \$7.22.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC. (for Running Expenses):—Sunday School, \$22.43; Sale of Samples, \$10.75; Total, \$33.18.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$8.75; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$16.25; Total, \$25.00.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For the Poor, 83 cents; Traveling Expenses, \$4.25; Total, \$5.08.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$7.22.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC. (Running Expenses):—Sunday School, \$18.07.

Grand Total Receipts, \$75.80. Grand Total Expenses, \$65.37. Surplus, \$10.43.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Mission during the fiscal year.

(Signed) C. K. Hitchcock, Jr., Treasurer.

May 4, 1919.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S.

Canton, Lewis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Monroe City.

Salary of minister, \$120.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$6.00—not paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, Frank Page. Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Byrd E. Puhl; Mr. Oscar Hetzler, Canton.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 16. Communicants—Last Reported, 12; Present Number, 11. Baptisms—Of Children, 1; of Adults, 0; Total, 1; Burials—1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 9. Other Services—Sundays, 9.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils, 18.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 4.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$12.00; from Subscriptions, \$123.00; Total, \$135.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$9.80; Total, \$19.80.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$10.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$120.00; For Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$20.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$10.00; R. R. Expenses for Rector, \$20.00; Total, \$170.00.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$9.80; Total, \$19.80.

Grand Total Receipts, \$164.80. Grand Total Expenses, \$189.80. Deficit, \$25.00.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Byrd E. Puhl, Treasurer.

May 1, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$600.00; Church, \$1,000.00; Furniture, including organ, \$150.00; Total Value of Property, \$1,750.00. Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 60; Number of Free Sitzings, 60.

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE.

Crystal City, Jefferson County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Crystal City, Mo.

Salary of minister, \$600.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$42.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, Fred Butler, Crystal City, Mo.; Clerk, Lawrence Reynolds, Crystal City, Mo.; Treasurer, Bransby Houghton, Crystal City, Mo.; J. R. Westcoat, Crystal City, Mo.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 175. Communicants—Last reported, 50; Present Number, 50. Baptisms—Of Children, 8; of Adults, 2; Total, 10; of which, "Private," 2. Confirmed—Male, 3; Female, 2; Total, 5. Burials—4.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 14; Holy Days, 2; Total, 16. Other Services—Sundays, 34; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 5; Total, 44.

Sunday School—Officers, 2. Teachers: Male, 3; Female, 5; Total, 8. Pupils, 125.

Other Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 15; Altar Guild, 15; Troop No. 1, Boy Scouts of America, 39.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$311.32; Alms basin loose offerings, \$81.83; from Sunday School, \$60.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$26.40; Ladies Guild, \$213.28; Total, \$692.83.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$6.00; for Support of Parish Day School, \$100.00; Total, \$106.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$20.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$10.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$10.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$9.00. Total, \$29.00.

EXPENDITURES

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$600.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$24.00; Total \$624.00.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Support of Sunday School, \$160.00.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.83; Total, \$25.83.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$20.00; Not Applicable on the apportionment, \$9.00; Total, \$29.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$847.83. Grand Total Expenditures, \$838.83. Surplus, \$9.00.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

May 1, 1919.

(Signed) Bransby Houghton, Treasurer.

PROPERTY:—No rectory, and no house provided.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 250; Number of free sittings, 250.

REMARKS:—The church and grounds are the property of the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company. Action should immediately be taken by the Diocese to secure deed to same.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S.

Cuba, Crawford County.

Minister in Charge, Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Rolla.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, Ben W. Newman; Clerk, Mrs. C. E. Lewis; Treasurer, Mrs. E. M. Ingalls.

Baptized Persons—Total number in Congregation, 30; Communicants—Last reported, 11; Present Number, 7. We have listed 11 communicants, but 4 of them do not attend church, making only 7 active communicants. Baptism of Children, 1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 3. Other Services—Sundays, 24.
Other Organizations—St. Andrew's Guild (Ladies).

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$36.75; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$9.88; Total, \$46.63.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$6.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—St. Andrew's Guild \$21.80.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$2.05.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$6.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$84.43. Grand Total Expenditures, \$18.05. Surplus, \$66.38.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Mrs. E. M. Ingalls, Treasurer.

May 10th, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Land, estimated value, \$100; Church, \$1,200.00; Furniture, including organ, \$300.00; Total Value of Property, \$1,600.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 150; Number of Free Sitzings, 150.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S.

Fredericktown, Madison County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, Box 555, DeSoto, Mo.
Salary of minister, \$175.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$13.44—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Committee—Warden, Mrs. Lucille Young, Fredericktown; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Charles Conour, Fredericktown; Mr. Wm. Gudger, Fredericktown; Mrs. A. E. Engle, Fredericktown.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 35. Communicants—Last reported, 16; Present Number, 18.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 9. Other Services—Sundays, 10.

Organizations—The Woman's Guild, 10.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$9.30.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$150.00; Alms basin loose offerings, \$20.00; from Subscriptions, \$25.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$55.00; from all Other Sources, \$10.00; Offering for Bishop's Purse, \$4.65; Total, \$273.95.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$3.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$10.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$195.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$12.00; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$18.75; Hotel Expenses of Clergy, \$15.00; Minister's R. R. Fare, \$30.00; Total, \$270.75.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$4.65; Total, \$9.65.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$10.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$286.95. Grand Total Expenditures, \$290.40. Deficit, \$3.45.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

May 13, 1919.

(Signed) V. Owen Penley, Minister in Charge.

REMARKS:—The Church carries an insurance of \$500. We have, I am sorry to say, no Sunday School.

V. Owen Penley.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S

Ironton, Iron County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, DeSoto.

Salary of minister, \$300.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$22.50—partly paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Committee—Warden, Charles F. Galt, Ironton; Clerk, F. O. Coddling, Ironton; Treasurer, Henry Adolph, Ironton; Henry Kendall, Ironton.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 35. Communicants—Last reported, 22; Present Number, 18. Confirmed—Male, 2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 10. Other Services—Sundays, 25.

Sunday Schools—Officers, 2. Teachers: Female, 2; Pupils, 10.

Other Organizations—The Woman's Guild, 10.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in our last annual report, \$8.66.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms basin loose offerings, \$27.70; from Subscriptions, \$150.00; from Sunday School, \$21.15; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$50.00; from all Other Sources, \$15.00; Rectory Rent, \$120.00; Pension Gift, \$43.00; Total, \$435.51.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$5.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salary of Clergy, \$300.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$15.00; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$30.10; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$11.25; Minister Hotel Expenses, \$20.25; Total, \$376.60.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$43.00; for Support of Sunday School, \$12.35; Total, \$55.35.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$11.30; Total, \$21.30.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$5.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$450.51. Grand Total Expenses, \$458.25. Deficit, \$7.74.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) F. O. Coddington, Treasurer.

May 10th, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Church, \$1,500; Rectory, \$1,500; Furniture, including Organ, \$200; Total Value of Property, \$3,200.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 100; Number of Free Sitzings, 100.

REMARKS:—Insurance on Church, \$1,500; Insurance on Rectory, \$1,000.

JACKSON—CHAPEL OF REDEEMER.

Jackson, Cape Girardeau County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. J. J. Clopton, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Salary of minister, \$84.00. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$7.35—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Treasurer—Mrs. Linus Sandford, Jackson.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 1; Present Number, 1.

Other Services—Sundays, 17.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Subscriptions, \$80.00; from all Other Sources, \$6.00; Total, \$86.00.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Extraordinary Repairs, \$12.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.40.

CURRE
Light, Water
OTHER
\$7.35.
DIOCE
tionment Di
\$15.40.
Grand T
\$12.35.
PROPE
Value of Pr
Number

Minister
Salary
Pension
We hav
The Tr
Commit
Kirksville, M
Kirksville, M
Baptized
cants—Last
Confirmed—
Holy Co
Other S
Sunday
Pupils, 12.
Other C

FOR PA
Subscription
\$729.73.

CURRE
Light, Water
Church, Par
same, \$247.0
DIOCES
portionment

EXPENDITURES

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$80.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$13.00; Total, \$93.00.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$7.35.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.40; Total, \$15.40.

Grand Total Receipts, \$103.40. Grand Total Expenses, \$115.75. Deficit, \$12.35.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$4,000.00; Chapel, \$1,800; Total Value of Property, \$5,800.00.

Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 125.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY.

Kirksville, Adair County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Chas. F. Edwards, Macon, Mo.

Salary of Minister, \$400—not in arrears.

Pension Fund yearly premium has been paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Wardens, H. A. Kellogg, Kirksville, Mo.; T. W. Gorrell, Kirksville, Mo.; Clerk, J. S. Stokes, Kirksville, Mo.; Treasurer, Irwin Davis, Kirksville, Mo.; Cecil L. Clark, Kirksville, Mo.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation about 50. Communicants—Last Reported, 72; Present Number, 40. Baptisms—Of Children, 1. Confirmed—Male, 2; Female, 3; Total, 5.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; Holy Days, 5; Total, 30.

Other Services—Sundays, 15; Holy Days, 1; Total, 16.

Sunday School—Officers, 1. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2; Pupils, 12.

Other Organizations:—Woman's Guild, 10.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$105.50; from Subscriptions, \$459.23; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$165.00; Total, \$729.73.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$285.50; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, Taxes, Rents, Insurance, Interest, Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$247.09; Total, \$532.59.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Total, \$50.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$33.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$729.73; Grand Total Expenditures, \$615.59.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$3,500.00; Church, \$11,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$14,500.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 100; Number of Free Sitzings, 100.

OVERLAND—ST. PAUL'S.

Overland, St. Louis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. August P. Rein, 821 Belt Ave.

Salary of minister, \$320.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$22.50—paid.

Have you a Proper Parish Register? Yes.

Have the Treasurer's Accounts been Audited? Yes.

Committee—Warden, Thomas K. Jones, Overland, Mo.; Clerk, Walter H. Williams, Overland, Mo.; Treasurer, Walter H. Williams, Overland, Mo.; Jacob D. von Maur, Overland, Mo.; Mrs. D. C. Smith, Overland, Mo.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 48. Communicants—Last Reported, 30; Present Number, 43. Baptisms—Of Children, 5; of Adults, 2; Total, 7. Confirmed—Male, 4; Female, 4; Total, 8. Marriages—1; Burials—1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 3; Total, 17. Private Communions, 1. Other Services—Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 8; Total, 54.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 6; Total, 10. Pupils, 55.

Other Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Choir Guild, 6; Altar Guild, 3.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$332.42; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$12.01; from Sunday School, \$95.12; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$50.00; Total, \$489.55.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$8.85.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$35.50; Total, \$45.50.

OFFERINGS OF ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$15.13; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$7.00. Social Service, \$2.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$19.65, \$1.70. Total, \$45.48.

CURRENT
Light, Water,
Rectories, Gro

OTHER
\$22.51; for E
\$30.02; Total,

DIOCESAN
portionment
Missionary H

EXTRA-
cable on the
\$20.00. Socia

Grand To
\$17.95.

The figur
hief, a full an
during the pa

May 3, 19

PROPER
vided. Land,
ing Organ, \$
Number c

Minister
City.

Salary of
We have

The Treas

Committee
meyer; Treas

Baptized
Last Reported

Holy Com
Sundays, 7; F

Parish O

FOR PAR
Subscriptions,

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$320.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$17.35; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$55.30; Total, \$392.65.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$22.51; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$50.00; for Support of Sunday School, \$30.02; Total, \$102.53.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$6.10; Missionary Host, \$1.90; Other Purposes, \$27.50; Total, \$45.50.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$7.00. Not applicable on the Apportionment, \$20.00. Social Service, \$3.75. Total, \$30.75.

Grand Total Receipts, \$589.38. Grand Total Expenses, \$571.43; Surplus, \$17.95.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Walter H. Williams, Treasurer.

May 3, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Title vested in Mission. No rectory and no house provided. Land, Estimated Value, \$500.00; Chapel, \$1,500.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$200.00; Total Value of Property, \$2,200.00.

Number of Sitzings in Chapel (Free), 90.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

Poplar Bluff, Butler County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Salary of Rector, \$240.00—not in arrears.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Committee—Warden, Alexander McDonald; Secretary, Charles Schenk-meyer; Treasurer, Mrs. W. H. Wilsey.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 40. Communicants—Last Reported, 34; Present Number, 30.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 8; Holy Days, 1; Total, 9. Other Services—Sundays, 7; Holy Days, 1; Total, 8.

Parish Organizations—St. Margaret's Guild, 15 members.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$23.41; from Subscriptions, \$157.04; Total, \$180.45.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$3.75; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$56.57; for Interest, \$42.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$9.60; Total, \$111.92.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Extraordinary Repairs, \$29.24; for Permanent Improvements, \$18.00; Total, \$47.24.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Total, \$45.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$180.45. Grand Total Expenses, \$204.16. Deficit, \$23.71.

PROPERTY:—Amount of Floating Debt, \$600.00. No rectory, no house provided.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 100; Number of Free Sitzings, 100.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

Rolla, Phelps County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Rolla, Mo.

Salary of Rector, \$960—not in arrears. Pension Fund yearly premium not paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, Henry Wood, Rolla, Mo.; Clerk, Dr. A. L. McRae, Rolla, Mo.; Treasurer, B. H. Rucker, Rolla, Mo.; Prof. J. H. Bowen, Rolla, Mo.; Joseph Keller, Rolla, Mo.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 112. Communicants—Last reported, 80; Present Number, 40 (active). Baptisms—Of Children, 1; of Adults, 1; Total, 2. Confirmed—Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Marriages—3. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; Holy Days, 4; Total, 17. Other Services—Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 22; Total, 79.

Sunday School—Officers: Superintendent, Henry Wood. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 4; Total, 6. Pupils, 40.

Other Organizations—St. Margaret's Guild, 20; St. Hilda's Guild, 15; St. Agnes' Guild (J. A.), 7; W. A., 7.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, Alms Basin Loose Offerings and Subscriptions, \$898.58; from Sunday School, \$44.84; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$240; Total, \$1,183.42.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Extraordinary Repairs, \$900; for Communion Alms, \$24.50; Total, \$924.50.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$38; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Total, \$78.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offering), \$47; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$8.18. Church War Commission, \$22. Total, \$77.18.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$960; for Fuel, Light Water, Power, \$45; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$15; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$60; Total, \$1,080.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For the Poor, \$30.00; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$985.71; for Support of Parish Day School, \$44.76; Total, \$1,060.47.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$38; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$40; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$16.50; Total, \$94.50.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$47; Church War Commission, \$22; General Clergy Relief, \$21.70; Total, \$90.70.

Grand Total Receipts, \$2,263.10. Grand Total Expenditures, \$2,325.67. Deficit, \$62.57.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) B. H. Rucker, Treasurer.

May 10th, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$1,000; Church, \$2,000; Rectory, \$2,000; Furniture, including organ, \$300; Total Value of Property, \$5,300.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 125; Number of Free Sitzings, 125.

The Church has been thoroughly renovated and new furnace installed, which will explain "for extraordinary repairs, \$985.71."

SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS

Sherman, St. Louis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

We have not a proper parish register.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 15. Communicants—Last Reported, 8; Present Number, 4. Burials—1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 3. Other Services—Sundays, 1; Other Days, 4; Total, 5.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$10.33.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$10.33.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$15.33. Grand Total Expenses, \$15.33.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$50.00; Church, \$1,000.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$150.00; Total Value of Property, \$1,200.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 50; Number of Free Sitzings, 50.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY.

St. James, Phelps County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Franklin Maurice Weddell, University City.
Salary of minister, \$400.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$30.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's accounts have not been audited.

Committee—Warden, Thomas G. Stimson; Treasurer, Mrs. G. A. Miller; John A. French.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 55. Communicants—Last Reported, 42; Present Number, 35. Baptisms—Of Children, 2. Confirmed—Female, 1. Marriages—1.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Total, 12. Other Services—Sundays, 10; Total, 10.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Female, 2. Pupils, 12.

Other Organizations—Trinity Guild, 12; St. Margaret's Guild, 12.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$10.92.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$24.98; from Subscriptions, \$402.13; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$114.94; Total, \$552.97.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$13.98.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$15.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: Sunday School (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$9.25.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$18.77.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$400.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$29.50; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$48.00; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$31.25; Total, \$508.75.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$20.00.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.55; Total, \$18.55.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$9.25; Armenian Relief, \$9.00; Total, \$18.25.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$19.22.

Grand Total Received, \$609.97. Grand Total Exp., \$584.77. Surplus, \$25.20.

PROPERTY:—Title to Property vested in Parochial Trust Fund. No rectory and no house provided. Land, Estimated Value, \$800.00; Church, \$2,000.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$600; Total Value of Property, \$3,400.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 125; Number of Free Sitzings, 125.

ST. JAMES—SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

Have held services on Wednesday nights, twice monthly, May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919, 22 times, preaching at each service.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Nelson Tragitt, Minister Officiating.

ST. LOUIS—PRINCE OF PEACE MISSION.

St. Louis, St. Louis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Lay Assistant—Sister Miriam, 8441 Church Road.

Salary of minister, \$96.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$7.20—paid.

Have you a Proper Parish Register?—Yes.

Have the Treasurer's Accounts been audited?—No.

Committee—Warden, John Wheatley, 729 Morin Ave.; Clerk, Wm. E. Mowry, 8505 N. Broadway; Treasurer, Sister Miriam, 8441 Church Road.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 60. Communicants—Last reported, 24; Present Number, 31. Baptisms—Of Children, 14; Of Adults, 1; Total, 15. Confirmed—Male, 2; Female, 2; Total, 4.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; Holy Days, 1; Total 11. Other Services—Sundays, 11; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 5; Total, 17.

Sunday School—Officers, 1. Teachers: Male, 0; Female, 5; Total, 5. Pupils, 56.

Other Organizations—Girls' Friendly Society, 42; Church Guild, 8; Junior Auxiliary, 27.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$123.37.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$69.61; Alms basin loose offerings, \$32.27; from Sunday School, \$7.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$144.70; from Sources outside the Parish, \$234.00; Total, \$610.95.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES—For Permanent Improvements, \$21.00; for Other Indebtedness, \$68.89; for Communion Alms, \$9.18; Total, \$99.07.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$1.00; Total, \$11.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$14.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$27.00. To Social Service, \$9.00. Total, \$50.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC. (for running expenses):—Sunday School, \$58.47; Woman's Guild, \$10.10; Junior Auxiliary, \$10.00; Girls' Friendly Society, \$84.87; Total, \$163.44.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$96.00; for Organist and Choir, \$5.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$36.88; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$12.16; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$50.00; Total, \$200.04.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$7.20; for Payment of Debts, \$400.00; for the Poor, \$26.00; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$32.60; for Permanent Improvements, \$27.00; Social Service, \$15.00; Total, \$507.80.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Mission, \$5.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.40; Missionary Host, \$24.00; Total, \$38.40.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$25.00. Not applicable on the Apportionment, \$16.00. Red Cross, \$5.00. War Commission, \$2.50. Armenian Relief, \$4.23. Salvation Army, \$1.71. Total, \$54.44.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC., (running expenses):—Sunday School, \$69.52; Junior Auxiliary, \$10.00; Girls' Friendly Society, \$83.64; Woman's Guild, \$10.10; Total, \$173.26.

Grand Total Receipts, \$934.46. Grand Total Expenses, \$973.94. Deficit, \$39.48.

PROPERTY:—Title to Property vested in Parochial Trust Fund. No rectory and no house provided. Land, Estimated Value, \$800.00; Church, \$2,000.00; Furniture, including organ, \$600.00; Total Value of Property, \$3,400.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S. St. Louis.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Douglass Henry Atwill, 2111 Blendon Place.

Salary of minister, \$975.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$69.43—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Committee—Warden, George F. Brigham, 2101 Blendon Place; Clerk, Norman Chivvis, 1924 America Ave.; Treasurer, W. H. Wyatt, 2046 McCausland; W. Y. Brown, 6931 Mitchell; Emil Hackenyos, 6825 Mitchell; D. Witbeck, 7024 Stanley Ave.; Arthur Townsend, 6347 Spencer Place; Harry Salmon, 6813 Garner; J. W. Stewart, 7118 St. James Square; E. J. Walser, 2155 Blendon Place; George S. Rosborough, 2417 Belleview; A. S. Fuller, 7337 Mariette.

Communicants—Last Report, 103; Present Number, 126. Baptisms—Of Children, 11; of Adults, 1; Total, 12. Confirmed—Male, 2; Female, 13; Total, 15. Marriages—3. Burials—8.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 42; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 1; Total, 49. Private Communions, 12. Other Services—Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 31; Total, 84.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, 58.

Other Parish Organizations—St. Monica's Guild, 16; St. Helen's Guild, 11; Woman's Auxiliary, 16; Junior Auxiliary, 15.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE:—As in last annual report, \$93.51.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms basin loose offerings and from Subscriptions, \$1,799.90; From Sunday School, \$24.00; From Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$20.00. From all other Sources, \$165.17. Total, \$2,102.58.

EXPENDITURES.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$77.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$33.70; Total, \$185.70.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$102.62; Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$55.00; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$108.63; Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$14.42; Total, \$280.67.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC. (For Running Expenses):—Sunday School, \$48.42; Woman's Auxiliary, \$89.78; Total, \$138.20.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$975.00; For Organist and Choir, \$89.58; For Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$38.40; For Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$38.23. For Janitors—Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$111.14. Total, \$1,252.35.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$101.29; For Payment of Debts, \$362.25; For Permanent Improvements, \$157.10; Total, \$620.64.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$77.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purpose, \$14.70; Missionary Host, \$24.17; St. Stephen's, \$18.00; Britain Hall, \$2.91; Total, \$211.78.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$165.62; Not applicable on the Apportionment, \$100.63. War Commission, \$7.75. Armenian and Syrian Relief, \$6.67. Total, \$280.67.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC. (Running Expenses):—Sunday School, \$64.30; Woman's Auxiliary, \$35; Total, \$99.30.

Grand Total Receipts, \$2,707.15. Grand Total Expenses, \$2,464.74. Surplus, \$242.41.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Wm. H. Wyatt, Treasurer.

May 3, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Title vested in Parochial Trust Fund. *Invested funds, \$1,350.00. No rectory and no house rent.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 135. Number of Free Sitzings, 135.

*Set aside toward the buildings of a Parish Hall.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S

N. W. Cor. Hamilton and Ridge Aves, St. Louis.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Linden Harris White, S. T. B., 22 Tiffin Ave., Ferguson, Mo. Lay Reader, Ernest C. Kroehle, 5587 Page Blvd.

Salary of minister, \$1,700—in arrears \$250.00. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$112.56—partly paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, Louis H. Niederluck, 5847 North Market St.; Clerk, Edward Monteath, 1520 Arlington Ave.; Treasurer, L. H. Niederluck, 5847 North Market; Sidney C. Frampton, Asst. Treas., 5827 North Market St.; George T. Fillingham, 1449 Hodiadmont Ave.; Albert George Gunther, 5932 Ridge Ave.; Henry Murdoch, 6026 Washington Bl.; George Mudge, 6165 Gambleton Pl.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 299. Communicants—Last reported, 151; Present Number, 193. Baptisms—1918-19—Of Children, 7; of Adults, 1; Total, 8. Confirmed—Male, 9; Female, 5; Total, 14. Marriages—1; Burials—8.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 23; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 2; Total, 28; Private Communions, 8. Other Services—Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 20; Total, 152.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9; Pupils, 65.

Bible Classes—Teachers, 1; Members, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Guild, 10; Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Iris Club (for girls), 7; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Boy Scouts, 23.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$1.18.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$600.12; Alms basin loose offerings, \$193.98; from Subscriptions, \$336.58; from Sunday School, \$10.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$101.00; from Sources outside the Parish, \$224.00; Total, \$1,466.86.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Principal of Mortgage, \$1,200.00; for Other Indebtedness, \$14.00; for Communion Alms, \$24.75; for Clergy Pension Fund, \$60.00; Total, \$1,298.75.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$40.35; Diocesan Missions, \$108.65; All Other Diocesan Purposes, \$18.25; Total, \$167.25.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$20.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$41.12; Woman's Auxiliary (Money), \$5.00. Religious Education, \$2.00. Social Service, \$10.00. Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$10.25. Total, \$88.37.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$123.58.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$1,105.49; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$8.18; for Fuel, Light, Water Power, \$91.93; for Interest, \$4.82; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$85.00; Incidentals, Printing, Postage, etc., \$47.71; Total, \$1,343.13.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$60.00; for Payment of Debts, \$150.00; for the Poor, \$24.75; Payment on Principal of Mortgage, \$1,200.00; Total, \$1,434.75.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$40.35; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$105.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$10.25; Total, \$155.60.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—J. H. McKenzie, Jerusalem Work, \$3.00; A. E. Newbold, War Work Com., \$7.25; Total, \$10.25.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sunday School, \$71.55.

Grand Total Receipts, \$3,144.81. Grand Total Expenditures, \$3,015.28.
Surplus, \$129.53.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) L. H. Niederluck, Treasurer.

May 10th, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$13,750.00; Parish House, \$30,000.00; Other Buildings, \$100.00; Furniture, including organ, \$2,800.00; Total Value of Property, \$46,650.00.

Number of free sittings, All; Number of Sittings in Chapel, 250.

Special for current expenses from Bishop Johnson, \$200.00.

For a neo style from Mrs. Ellerbe, \$10.00.

Donation from the plumber, Mr. Raby, \$10.00.

Refund Union Electric Light and Power Co., \$4.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Henry Watson Mizner, 378 N. Taylor Ave.

Salary of Minister, \$600.00—not in arrears.

Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$60.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, George A. Randolph, Frice Road, Clayton, Mo.; Clerk, Eugene Y. Miller, 1310 S. Sixth St.; Treasurer, Henry Keller, 1224 S. Fourteenth St.; Edward C. Bergt, 1310 S. Ninth St.; George Kleinpeter, Jr., 1213 S. Seventh St.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 893. Communicants—Last Reported, 311; Present Number, 302. Baptisms—Of Children, 22; of Adults, 5; Total, 27; of which, "Private", 2. Received after Private Baptism—1. Confirmed—St. Stephen's, 36; Orphans' Home, 11; Male, 12; Female, 35; Total, 47. Marriages—8. Burials—16.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 86; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 5; Total, 108. Private Communions—7.

Other Services—Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 14; Total, 86.

Sunday School—Officers, 2. Teachers: Male, 4; Female, 11; Total, 15. Pupils—137.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1; Members, 55.

Other Organizations—G. F. S., 45; Woman's Auxiliary, two branches, 30; Mothers' Club, 39; Men's Club, 35; Sewing School, 40; Little Juniors, 35; Athletic Club, 15; Servers' Guild, 9.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$111.00.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$1,109.10; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$838.00; from Sunday School, \$203.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$145.49; *from Sources outside the Parish, \$163.25; from All Other Sources, Gifts, \$735.41; Barnard Legacy, \$1,000.00; O'Dell Legacy, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Stephen's Fund, \$1,100.00; Total, \$5,430.25.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Social Service, St. Stephens-in-the-Hills, \$2,080.07.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES—Back Salary, \$635.07; for Salaries of Clergy, \$600.00; for Music, Organist and Choir, \$305.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$527.82; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$38.40; for Janitors Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$1,733.44; Total, \$3,839.73.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$32.97; for the Poor, \$218.70; Social Service, \$2,175.38; for Support of Sunday School, \$48.00; Added to Sister Helena Fund, \$83.64; Total, \$2,558.69.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10.00; Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$103.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; Other Religious Educ. Purposes, \$250.65; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$34.13; Missionary Host, \$90.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Missions in Diocese through Woman's Auxiliary, \$29.00; Total, \$631.78.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$364.50; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$33.50. Hospital S. and S. Association, \$15.95. War Relief, \$36.17. Armenian and Syrian Relief, \$10.00; Total, \$460.12.

Grand Total Receipts, \$7,510.32. Grand Total Expenses, \$7,490.32. Surplus, \$20.00.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Geo. Kleinpeter, Jr., Treasurer.

May 17, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Invested Funds, \$2,506.99. Land, Estimated Value, \$8,500.00; Church, \$16,000.00; Other Buildings, \$1,000.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$6,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$31,500.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 190. Number of Free Sitzings, 190.

*Miss Skinker Fund, \$70.00; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Philip's Branch, \$93.25.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S

St. Louis.

Minister in Charge, Rev. Augustus P. Rein, 821 Belt Ave.

Salary of minister, \$800.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$60.00—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Warden, Claude L. Case, 4656 Labadie Ave.; Clerk, N. C. Wakefield, 4858 Maffitt Ave.; Treasurer, David J. Fine, 4536 San Francisco Ave.; George Grassmuck, 3124 N. Taylor; Wm. S. Greaves, 4437 Cupples Ave.; James Noble, 422½ Sacramento St.; Victor L. Wilson, 4540 Ashland Ave.; Frank A. Wickenhauser, 2402 Harris Ave.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 277. Communicants—Last Reported, 121; Present Number, 130. Baptisms—Of Children, 1; of Adults, 1; Total, 2. Confirmed—Male, 3; Female, 1; Total, 4. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 7; Holy Days, 2; Total, 9. Other Services—Sundays, 30; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 9; Total, 41.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 9; Total, 10. Pupils, 90.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Auxiliary, 17; Woman's Guild, 15; Choir Guild, 8; Altar Guild, 5.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$543.64; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$35.87; from Sunday School, \$84.87; from Guilds. Organizations, etc., \$316.00; from All Other Sources, \$146.33; Total, \$1,126.71.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$11.92.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—All Other Diocesan Purposes, Total, \$15.18.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions, Sunday School (Lenten Offering, etc.), \$23.55; Other Extra-Diocesan Purposes, \$39.00; Total, \$62.55.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries:—Of Clergy, \$541.69; for Music, Organist and Choir, 120.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$77.92; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance, \$97.59; for Interest, \$108.75; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$11.00; Total, \$956.95.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$20.12; for the Poor, \$20.35; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$36.97; Social Service, \$9.08; for Support of Sunday School, \$20.75; Total, \$107.27.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$62.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.96; Total, \$97.96.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$9.68; not Applicable on the Apportionment, \$44.50; Total, \$54.18.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,216.36. Grand Total Expenses, \$1,216.36.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) David J. Fine, Treasurer.

May 3, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$2,375.00; Secured by Mortgage on: Parish House and Lot. Title to Property vested in Parochial Trust Fund. Land, Estimated Value, \$2,300.00. Parish House, \$7,500.00. Furniture, including Organ, \$350.00; Total Value of Property, \$10,150.00.

Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 225.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

St. Louis.

Minister in Charge—Rev. James H. Cloud, M. A., D. D., 2606 Virginia Avenue.

Lay Reader—Mr. Arthur O. Steidemann, B. S., 1444 Shawmut Place.

Salary of minister, \$75.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$5.64—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

Committee—Warden, Mr. Henry Stumpe, Jr.; Clerk, Mr. Arthur O. Steidemann; Treasurer, Mr. Arthur O. Steidemann; George J. Tureczek, Louis Baur, John H. Burgherr, Arthur H. Brockmann.

Communicants—Last reported, 110; Present Number, 105.

Baptisms—Of Children, 7; Of Adults, 2; Total, 9; Of which, "Private" 1. Confirmed—Male, 6; Female, 3; Total, 9. Marriages—5. Burials—2.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 15; Total, 15. Other Services—Sundays, 63; Total, 63.

Sunday School—Teachers: Female, 1; Pupils, 10.

Other Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild 13.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$10.50.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$140.29; Alms basin loose offerings, \$17.67; from Subscriptions, \$10.83; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$85.32; from Invested Funds, \$2.00; from all Other Sources, \$3.20; from Loose Offerings, \$26.08; from Refunded Charity, \$2.00; Total, \$297.89.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$75.00; Postage, Printing, Duplex, \$24.82; Altar Supplies, \$4.30; Total, \$104.12.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$5.64; for the Poor, \$2.00; for Support of Sunday School, \$1.00; Added to Endowment Fund, \$17.47; Minister's Local Expenses, \$4.62; Total, \$30.73.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.25; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$2.25; Total, \$79.50.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$22.25; Church War Commission, \$1.90; United War Work, \$1.95; Red Cross, \$4.37; Armenian Relief, \$1.47; Hospital Sat. and Sun. Assn., \$4.31; St. Louis Provident Assn., \$1.51; Deaf Mute Mission, \$2.06; Total, \$39.82.

Grand Total Receipts, \$297.89. Grand Total Expenditures, \$254.17. Surplus, \$43.72.

PROPERTY:—Total Endowment (Liberty Bonds \$100), \$152.12.

REMARKS:—Summary of the work of the Minister during the year: Services, sermons and addresses by Diocese: Missouri, 70; West Missouri, 16; Nebraska, 3; Minnesota, 3; Duluth, 3; Chicago, 2; Springfield, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; Total, 100. Chaplain and active delegate Triennial Convention National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Philadelphia; Chaplain and honorary member with active service Convention Illinois Association of the Deaf, Chicago; Officiated and lectured at the State Schools for the Deaf at Fulton, Mo.; Omaha, Neb.; and Jacksonville, Ill. All work outside of the Diocese of Missouri on an expense meeting basis. Number of deaf-mutes addressed during the year, 1,760. Balance on hand for general missionary work May 1, 1918, \$8.55; Received from all sources for expense of general work during the year, \$227.18. To travelling expenses, postage, books and periodicals during the year, \$224.73. Balance on hand for expenses of general work May 1, 1919, \$11.00. Services at St. Thomas' by Lay Reader during the year, 10.

SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S.

Sullivan, Franklin County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Franklin Maurice Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Salary of minister, \$75.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$5.64—paid.

We have a register, but not a proper one.

Committee—Warden, George L. Russell; Clerk, H. O. Hodow; Treasurer, Miss Jennie E. Little; H. B. Kerruish.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 13. Communicants—Last Reported, 6; Present Number, 9. Confirmed—Female 1.

Holy Communion:—Sundays, 2; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 4; Total, 7.
Other Services—Sundays, 16; Other Days, 1; Total, 17.

Parish Organizations—Women's Guild.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$9.35; from Subscriptions, \$75.00; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$8.29; Total, \$92.64.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$5.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$75.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$6.60; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$10.47; Total, \$92.07.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$5.00.

Grand Total Receipts, \$107.64. Grand Total Expenses, \$107.07. Surplus, 57c.

PROPERTY:—Land, Estimated Value, \$400.00; Church, \$1,600.00; Furniture, including organ, \$400.00; Total Value of Property, \$2,400.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 100; Number of Free Sitzings, 100.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

Valley Park, St. Louis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. F. M. Weddell, University City.

We have not a proper parish register.

Treasurer—Mrs. Richard Ralph.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 20. Communicants—Last Reported, 8; Present Number, 10.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; Holy Days, 1; Total, 5.

RECEIPTS

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$77.19.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Jerusalem and the East Mission, \$2.10.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$10.00.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total, \$10.00.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Jerusalem and the East, \$2.10.

Grand Total Receipts, \$89.29. Grand Total Expenditures, \$22.10. Surplus, \$67.19.

PROPERTY:—Title to property vested in Parochial Trust Fund. No rectory, no house rent. Land, Estimated Value, \$100.00; Church, \$750.00, \$150.00; Total Value of Property, \$1,000.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 60; Number of Free Sitzings, 60.

Unorganized Mission Reports.

CHAFFEE—CHAFFEE MISSION.

Chaffee, Scott County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. J. J. Clopton, Cape Girardeau.

Salary of minister, \$84.00—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$7.35—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Committee—Warden, Dr. Walling. Clerk, L. C. Beasley; Treasurer, M. H. Stubblefield.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 11. Communicants—Last Reported, 12; Present Number, 10.

Holy Communion—Week Day, 1. Other Services—Week Days, 3.

Organizations—Parish Guild.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Subscriptions, \$84.00.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.95.

PARISH GUILD (for running expenses):—Guild, \$7.48.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$84.00.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$7.48.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.95.

Grand Total Receipts, \$97.43. Grand Total Expenses, \$97.43.

FLORISSANT—FLORISSANT MISSION.

Florissant, St. Louis County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Salary of minister, \$24.00—in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$1.80—paid.

We have not a proper parish register.

Baptized Persons, Total Number in Congregation, 8. Communicants—Last Reported, 6; Present Number, 5. Baptisms—Of Children, 3

Holy Communion—Sundays, 3. Other Services—Sundays, 5.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms basin loose offerings, \$32.87.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$32.87.

HERCULANEUM—GRACE.

Herculaneum, Jefferson County.

Minister in Charge, Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Crystal City, Mo.; Assistant, Deaconess Sarah Helen Sniffin.

Salary of minister, \$190; of assistant, \$600—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premiums, \$57.15—not paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 100; Communicants—Last reported, 27; Present Number, 22. Baptisms, 10; of Children, 7; of Adults, 3; Total, 10; of which "Private," 2. Confirmed—Female, 8; Total, 8. Burials—3.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Holy Days, 1; Total, 13. Private Communions, 1. Other Services—Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 9; Total, 60.

Sunday School—Officers, 7. Teachers: Female, 7; Pupils, 90.

Other Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 5; Teachers' Training Class, 7; Sewing School, 40.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms basin loose offerings, \$22.39; from Subscriptions, \$123.65; from Sunday School, \$30.40; from Guilds, Organizations, etc., \$39.28; from Sources outside the Parish, \$175.00; from all Other Sources, \$58.00; Deaconess fund, \$600; Picnic, \$131.01; Total, \$1,179.73.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Extraordinary Repairs, \$98.09; for Communion Alms, \$4.32; for Red Cross Local Relief, \$35.16; for Coal, \$75.85; for Thank Offerings, \$75; Total, \$288.42.

OFFERINGS FOR ALL EXTRA-DIOCESAN PURPOSES:—General Missions: From Church Treasurer, \$3.00; Sunday School (Lenten Offerings, etc.), \$9.00; Total, \$12.00.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy, \$790.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$83.45; for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$7.10; Total, \$880.55.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For the Poor, \$60.75; for Extraordinary Repairs, \$139.36; for Permanent Improvements, \$205.00; Social Service, \$77.79; for Support of Sunday School, \$25.51; Red Cross Local Relief, \$35.16; Equipment, \$17.10; Total, \$560.67.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.88; to Bishop Johnson, \$58.00; Total, \$63.88.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions, Applicable on the Apportionment, \$12.00; Church Bldg. Fund, \$2.00; Total, \$14.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Sewing School, \$70.96.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,480.15. Grand Total Expenses, \$1,590.06. Deficit, \$109.91.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) H. N. Tragitt, Jr.

May 1, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Title of Property vested in Diocese of Missouri. No rectory, and no house provided, and no house rent. Land, Estimated Value, \$750.00; Parish House, \$4,500; Furniture, including Organ, \$300.00; Total Value of Property, \$5,550.00.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 125; Number of Free Sitzings, 125.

ILLMO—ILLMO MISSION.

Illmo, Scott County.

Minister in Charge—Rev. J. J. Clopton, Cape Girardeau.

Salary of minister, \$138.00. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$9.12—paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have not been audited.

Committee—Warden, E. L. Purcell, Illmo. Treasurer, Benj. Hill, Illmo.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 9. Communicants—Last Reported, 8; Present Number, 7.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 4. Other Services—Sundays, 18.

Sunday School—Officers, 3. Teachers; Female, 2; Pupils, 28.

RECEIPTS.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$20.45; from Subscriptions, \$138.00; from Sources outside the Parish, \$25.00; Total, \$183.45.

Sunday School Receipts for Running Expenses, \$1.90.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries: Of Clergy, \$138.00; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$12.00; Insurance, \$4.32; Total, \$154.32.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For Pension Premium of Clergy, \$9.12; Incidentals, \$11.26; Total, \$20.38.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Diocesan Missions, \$2.25; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$4.50; Total, \$6.75.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment, \$3.90.

Sunday School Running Expenses, \$1.90.

Grand Total Receipts, \$185.35. Grand Total Expenses, \$187.25. Deficit, \$1.90.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) J. J. Clopton, Treasurer.

April 25, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Chapel, \$500.00; Furniture, including Organ, \$235.00; Total Value of Property, \$735.00.

Number of Sitzings in Chapel (free), 60.

REMARKS:—Given by Messler Mnf., Co., through McG. A. Bell—P. O. Box Factory—Fornfelt, Mo.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH—HOLY CROSS HOUSE.

2600 N. 12th St. St. Louis.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, 2600 N. 12th Street; Assistant—Deaconess Thompson, 2504 N. 12th St.; Lay Assistant—Mrs. A. V. Clark, 2504 N. 12th St.

Salary of minister, \$1,500—not in arrears. Amount of Pension Fund yearly premium, \$131.28—partly paid.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Acconuts have been audited.

Committee—President, Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, Pierce Building; Secretary, Elias S. Gatch, 1701 Third Nat. Bank Bldg.; Treasurer, J. E. Williams, Jr., 1018 Rialto Bldg.; W. C. Stith, 1018 Rialto Bldg.; J. Herndon Smith, 509 Olive St.; C. M. Jennings, Wright Bldg.; C. C. Curtice, 5529 Cabanne; Lorraine F. Jones, Jr., Kirkwood; A. A. Bryden, Wainwright Bldg.; George W. Adams, Webster Groves.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 809; Communicants—Last reported, 256; Present Number, 241. Baptisms—Of Children, 38; of Adults, 4; Total, 42. Confirmed—Male, 4; Female, 3; Total, 7. Marriages—6. Burials—16.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 11; Total, 73. Private Communions, 7. Other Services—Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 64; Total, 176.

Sunday School—Officers, 4. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 9; Total, 10. Pupils, 125.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Junior Auxiliary, No. 1, 20; Junior Auxiliary, No. 2, 45; Boys' Club, 35; Boy Scouts, 30; Woman's Guild, 35; The Congregation Club, 30.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$108.61.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Pew Rents, Envelopes, Alms Basin Loose Offerings, Subscriptions, Sunday School, Guilds, Organizations, etc., and Sources outside the Parish, \$1,433.03; from all Other Sources, \$4,078.29. Total, \$5,619.93.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—Salaries and wages, \$3,567.00; all other Expenses, \$2,012.05; Total, \$5,579.05.

Grand Total Receipts, \$5,619.93. Grand Total Expenses, \$5,579.05. Surplus, \$40.88.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

Total Number of Sitzings in Church, 300; Number of Free Sitzings, 300.

(Signed) J. E. Williams, Jr., Treasurer.

PROPERTY:—Title of Property vested in Holy Cross Corporation.

Reports of Missions Attached to Parishes.

ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY CHAPEL.

4249 Gibson Ave.

Rector—The Rev. ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, D.D., St. Peter's Church, 224 N. Spring. Vicar—Rev. Jay Gould Seacord, 224 N. Spring Ave.

Salaries—(Paid by St. Peter's.)

Pension Fund Premiums paid by St. Peter's.

We have a proper parish register.

The Treasurer's Accounts have been audited.

Committee—Jos. R. Barroll, Chairman, St. Peter's Church; John G. Lonsdale, St. Peter's Church; Clerk, J. Miller, St. Peter's; Treasurer, Chas. L. Koch, 6414 Wise Ave.; Vincent L. Price, care of St. Peter's; Geo. Buller-dick, Epiphany Chapel; Walter R. Norton, Epiphany Chapel; A. A. Proske, Epiphany Chapel.

Baptized Persons—Total Number in Congregation, 378. Communicants—Last Reported, 208; Present Number, 218. Baptisms—Of Children, 6; of Adults, 1; Total, 7. Of which, "Private", 1. Confirmed—Male, 1; Female, 2; Total, 3. Marriages—4. Burials—6.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 8; Total, 36. Private Communions 5.

Other Services—Sundays, 64; Other Days, 41; Total 105.

Sunday School—Officers, 4. Teachers: Male, 4; Female, 4; Total, 8. Pupils—188.

Bible Class—Teachers, 1. Members—20.

Other Organizations—Girls' Friendly, 12; Calumet (Men's Club), 22.

RECEIPTS.

BALANCE, as in last annual report, \$22.97.

FOR PARISH SUPPORT:—From Envelopes, \$243.66; Alms Basin Loose Offerings, \$101.31; from Sunday School, \$178.71; from Parish Church, \$447.97; from All Other Sources, \$42.50; Special Easter Offering, \$66.80; Total, \$1,103.92.

FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES:—For Communion Alms, \$22.29.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$443.95; Men's Club, \$14.53; Total, \$458.48.

EXPENDITURES.

CURRENT EXPENSES:—For Salaries of Clergy (Paid by St. Peter's); for Music, Organist and Choir, \$142.50; for Fuel, Light, Water, Power, \$265.20; for Taxes, Rents, Insurance (Paid by St. Peter's); for Janitors, Care of Church, Parish Buildings, Rectories, Grounds, and ordinary Repairs of the same, \$215.50; Laundry, \$6.90; Miscellaneous, \$52.16; Printing and Stationery, \$71.30; Total, \$753.56.

OTHER PAROCHIAL EXPENSES:—For the Poor, \$22.29; for Support of Sunday School, \$83.26; Paid to Building Fund, \$66.80; Total, \$172.35.

DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—Apportionment Diocesan Missions, \$11.25; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.14; Total, \$13.39.

EXTRA-DIOCESAN EXPENDITURES:—General Missions: Applicable on the Apportionment: Mite Boxes, \$40.00.

PARISH GUILDS, ETC.:—Woman's Auxiliary, \$188.72.

Grand Total Receipts, \$1,562.40, Grand Total Expenditures, \$1,168.02, Balance in Treasuries, \$394.38.

The figures entered above represent, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full and accurate report of the receipts and expenditures of the Parish during the past fiscal year.

(Signed) Jay Gould Seacord, Vicar.

May 11, 1919.

PROPERTY:—Total Funded Debt, \$4,500.00. Secured by St. Peter's Church; Title to Property vested in St. Peter's Church; No Rectory; No House rent; Chapel, \$25,000.00; Furniture, including organ, \$2,000.00; Total Value of Property, \$27,000.00.

Number of Sitzings in Chapel, 250—All free.

Personal Reports.

30 South Kentucky Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

My Dear Bishop Tuttle:

I beg to report that for the year ending to-day I have been, until about three months ago, in charge of St. Luke's Church, Roselle, New Jersey, in place of the Rector, who was engaged in war service on the other side; and for two months past I have been taking duty in the Church of the Ascension, Atlantic City, New Jersey. I am, sir, Respectfully and faithfully yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

April 30th, 1919.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Missouri.

May 1, 1919.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri:

My Dear Bishop—I herewith make my annual report from May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919:

Services, 47; sermons, 46; Sunday school addresses, 30; Holy Communion, 13; Baptism, infant, 1; funerals, 6.

On account of the influenza, the Church in Columbia, Mo., in which I was officiating, *locum tenens*, was closed by authority of the city for nearly four months.

I took charge as minister of Trinity Church, St. Charles, the first of April, and because of the brief period have no report to make. Faithfully yours,

REV. B. E. REED,

Minister Trinity Church, St. Charles, Mo.

Herculaneum, Mo.

Report for May, 1918, to May, 1919: Sunday school sessions, 36; baptized, 2 infants; read burial service once; Sewing School sessions, 31; Women's Guild meetings, 4; Sunday school parties, 2; picnic for Mission, 1; social evenings for older girls, 2; took 132 Christmas presents to the homes of the Sunday School scholars on Christmas Eve.; made 3 talks on the Deaconess' work in St. Louis; placed 15-year-old girl in a hospital in St. Louis, under the Girls' Protective Society; books loaned from library, 246; took 6 patients to St. Louis to receive hospital care; made 14 visits to the hospital to see sick patients from Herculaneum; visited children from Herculaneum in the Episcopal Orphans' Home 3 times during the past year; assisted the doctors with 14 operations and accident cases; had 22 obstetrical cases; made 1,462 visits during the year. Respectfully submitted,

SARAH H. SNIFFEN, *Deaconess.*

1840 Mintwood Place, Washington, D. C., March 1, 1919.

My Dear Bishop Johnson:

I have just received my honorable discharge from the army—February 26th—after 16 months' service with the forces. I am still canonically resident in Missouri under your authority. Will you kindly accept this letter in lieu of a report in person?

I shall be asking soon for a Letter Dimissory from the Diocese. Is it not wonderful to be in post-war days, which hold so much hope, in spite of perplexity? Sincerely yours,

GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR.

F. M. Weddell, services, etc,
May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919:

PLACE.	Services.	Sermons.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Burials.	Confirmed Persons.	Amount Received.
Baden, St. Louis.....	30	29	15	4	0	33	\$96.00
Florissant	8	8	3	0	0	5	32.87
Valley Park	5	5	0	0	0	10	10.00
Sherman	8	8	0	0	0	6	10.33
St. Clair	6	5	0	0	1	2	9.80
Sullivan	24	18	0	1	0	11	75.00
St. James	22	20	2	1	0	40	400.00
Poplar Bluff	17	14	0	0	0	34	140.00
Doniphan	2	0	0	0	0	3	25.00
	122	107	20	6	1	144	\$799.00

Besides the above, I celebrated the Holy Communion and preached once at St. Timothy's, St. Louis; held service and made an address twice at the Christian Home, St. Louis, and said the burial office once each at Pana, Mo., and Ste. Genevieve, Mo. At St. Clair only two families really cared for the services of the Church. The loss of one family by death, and the prospective removal of the other practically stops the services there.

F. M. WEDDELL.

May 14, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Frederick F. Johnson, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor, St. Louis, Mo.:

My Dear Bishop—I have the honor to report as follows:

I have visited the Convalescent Home on several occasions and have held one religious service and have made one address. I have also signified a willingness and intention to hold services at other times possible to me, but such times did not seem to meet the convenience of the Superintendent of the Home. Daily devotional services have been established.

I purpose visiting the Home as frequently as my parochial duties will allow and transportation facilities are afforded me. Faithfully yours,

J. J. WILKINS, *Chaplain.*

Summary of Totals.

May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919.

The following statistics are taken from the reports of parishes and missions to the Eightieth Convention. The various totals cannot be accurately compared with similar totals from the Journal of 1918, as some parishes which reported last year did not do so this year, and vice versa.

PASTORAL

Congregation—

Baptized persons, total number.....	12,221
Communicants, last reported.....	7,611
Communicants, present number.....	7,630

Official Acts—

Baptisms:

Children	405
Adults	60
Total	465

Confirmed:

Male	186
Female	260
Total	446

Holy Communion:

Sundays	1,483
Holy Days	342
Other days.....	529
Private	149
Total	2,354

Other Services:

Sundays	1,963
Holy Days	277
Other Days	1,788
Total	4,028

Organizations—

Sunday School:

Officers	116
----------------	-----

Teachers:

Male	79
Female	240
Total	435
Pupils	3,241

1919.
February
ly resi-
s letter
Is it
spite of

OR.

Amount
Received.
\$96.00
32.87
10.00
10.33
9.80
75.00
400.00
140.00
25.00
\$799.00

reached
s twice
each at
s really
ath, and
s there.
LL.

1919.

to.

and have
signified
to me,
tendent

ties will

ain.

	Page
Bible Classes:	
Teachers	17
Members	281
Other Parish Organizations:	
Total number of members.....	3,350

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance, as in last report.....	\$ 7,946.29
For Parish Support	
Pew rents	30,745.53
Envelopes	56,344.47
Alms basin loose offerings.....	16,365.72
Envelopes	23,446.21
Sunday School	2,925.01
Guilds, organizations, etc.....	5,558.25
Sources outside the Parish.....	1,141.00
Loans	11,265.95
Invested funds	1,950.40
Endowments	17,130.30
All other sources.....	18,528.64
Total	\$193,347.77
For Special Parochial Purposes	
Increase of endowment fund.....	\$ 98.99
Extraordinary repairs	1,047.59
Permanent improvements	3,545.02
Principal of mortgage.....	32,440.68
Other indebtedness	12,428.30
Charitable institutions under control of Parish.....	127.90
Communion alms	3,033.20
Rector's discretionary fund	3,572.15
Support of Sunday School	739.60
Support of Parish day school.....	100.00
Sundries	16,202.75
Total	\$ 73,336.18
For All Other Diocesan Purposes	
Convention assessment	\$ 3,577.20
Diocesan missions	5,917.65
All other diocesan purposes.....	5,373.88
Total	\$ 14,868.73

For All Extra Diocesan Purposes

General missions:

From Church Treasurer.....	\$ 3,467.59
Sunday School (Lenten offering, etc.).....	1,781.56
Woman's Auxiliary (Money).....	2,350.48

Religious education	55.92
Social Service	94.42
Other extra diocesan purposes.....	4,538.66

Total\$ 12,288.63

Parish Guilds, etc. (For running expenses)

Sunday School	\$ 1,307.34
Woman's Auxiliary	3,643.31
Other organizations	5,614.78

Total\$ 10,565.43

EXPENDITURES

Deficit, as in last annual report..... \$ 541.65

Current Expenses

Salaries of clergy.....	\$ 54,505.02
Salaries of lay assistants.....	4,322.00
Music, organist and choir.....	19,923.50
Fuel, light, water, power.....	9,335.00
Taxes, rents, insurance.....	6,495.71
Interest	7,800.22
Janitor service and ordinary repairs.....	15,548.18
Sundries	6,062.91

Total\$124,534.19

Other Parochial Expenses

Pension premium of clergy.....	\$ 3,912.40
Payment of debts.....	7,849.35
The poor	1,965.46
Extraordinary repairs	2,634.53
Permanent improvements	2,777.14
Social Service	15,411.10
Support of Sunday School.....	2,838.32
Added to endowment fund.....	116.46
Payment on principal of mortgage.....	33,410.42
Sundries	14,256.31

Total\$ 85,171.49

	Page
Diocesan Expenditures	
Permanent Episcopate fund	\$ 700.87
Convention Assessment	9,587.32
Apportionment diocesan missions	12,562.55
Theological Education fund.....	282.83
Other religious educational purposes.....	1,018.82
Bishop's purse	1,330.42
Bishop Coadjutor's purse	190.11
Missionary Host	1,013.15
Aged and Infirm Clergy fund.....	70.72
Sundries	6,220.26
Total	\$ 32,977.05
Extra-Diocesan Expenditures	
General Missions:	
On the apportionment.....	\$ 10,450.94
Not on the apportionment.....	1,081.76
Religious education	72.92
Social Service	76.92
Sundries	2,709.13
Total	\$ 14,391.67
Parish Guilds, etc. (For running expenses)	
Sunday School	\$ 1,242.60
Woman's Auxiliary	3,219.25
Other organizations	5,343.98
Total	\$ 9,787.83
Grand total receipts.....	\$304,406.74
Grand total expenditures.....	266,862.23
PROPERTY	
Total endowments	\$289,473.37
Total invested funds	37,041.71
Total funded debt.....	94,620.00
Total floating debt	4,881.89
Total value of property.....	\$1,411,460.09
Total number of sittings in Church.....	11,752
Number of free sittings.....	10,452

Contents.

Page		Page
700.87	Officers of the Diocese.....	3
9,587.32	Committees, Boards, and Trustees.....	5
12,562.55	Organizations and Institutions.....	9
282.83	Parishes	11
1,018.82	Missions	12
1,330.42	Alphabetical List of Clergy.....	13
190.11	Clergy in Order of Canonical Residence.....	15
1,013.15	Lay Delegates	17
70.72	Rules of Order.....	19
6,220.26	Minutes of First Day.....	23
32,977.05	Minutes of Second Day.....	29
	Minutes of Third Day.....	37
	Appendix No. 1, Bishop's Address.....	48
	Appendix No. 2, Bishop Coadjutor's Address.....	55
10,450.94	Appendix No. 3, Report of Standing Committee.....	67
1,081.76	Appendix No. 4, Report of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.....	68
72.92	Appendix No. 5, Report of the Country Home for Convalescents.....	69
76.92	Appendix No. 6, Report of Church News Committee.....	71
2,709.13	Appendix No. 7, Report of Special Committee on the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and the Church Pension Fund.....	73
14,391.67	Appendix No. 8, Fund for General Purposes.....	75
	Appendix No. 9, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	79
1,242.60	Appendix No. 10, Theological Education Fund.....	81
3,219.25	Appendix No. 11, Report of Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.....	82
5,343.98	Appendix No. 12, Report of Social Service Commission.....	83
9,787.83	Appendix No. 13, Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board	86
304,406.74	Appendix No. 14, Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society	91
266,862.23	Appendix No. 15, Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board	92
289,473.37	Appendix No. 16, Treasurer's Report, St. Stephen's Mission.....	95
37,041.71	Appendix No. 17, Report of Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.....	96
94,620.00	Appendix No. 18, Report of Missionary to City Institutions.....	101
4,881.89	Appendix No. 19, St. Stephen's House Financial Report.....	107
411,460.09	Appendix No. 20, Trust Funds and Their Securities Held by Bishop Tuttle	109
11,752	Appendix No. 21, Report of Finance Committee.....	110
10,452	Appendix No. 22, Report of the Committee on Diocesan Conven- tion Assessments	111
	Appendix No. 23, Report of Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.....	112
	Appendix No. 24, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	113

	Page
The Bishop's Journal.....	115
Episcopal Acts	124
Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.....	129
Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor).....	141
Parochial Reports—From the Field of the Bishop.....	145
Parochial Reports—From the Field of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	177
Mission Reports—From the Field of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	181
Personal Reports	209
Summary of Totals.....	211

The Election and Appointment of Officers and Committees

Secretary of the Convention and Diocese.....	24
Special Committee on Resolution No. 1.....	24
Nominating Committee.....	24-25
Special Committee on the report of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Country Home for Convalescents.....	26
Special Committee on Resolution No. 10.....	28
Special Committee on Greetings to the Presbyterian General Assembly	28
Bishop's appointment of Standing Committees.....	29
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	31
Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate....	31
Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy fund.....	31
Trustees of the Theological Education fund.....	31
The Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company.....	31
Board of Religious Education.....	31
Treasurer of the Diocese.....	31
Registrar of the Diocese.....	31
Deputies to the General Convention.....	34
Committee on the Church News.....	34
Special Committee on Resolution No. 3.....	34
Commission on Social Service.....	34
Committee on the Church Pension Fund.....	34
Alternate Deputies to the General Convention.....	35
Special Committee on Resolution No. 22.....	38
Special Committee on Resolution No. 7.....	41
Missionary Board of the Diocese.....	43
Special Committee on Resolution No. 28.....	45
Executive Committee on the Cathedral Centennial.....	46

Reports of Officers and Committees

Committee Report on Lay Delegates.....	17-23
Report of the Secretary of the Standing Committee (Appendix 3)....	24
Report of the Secretary of the Parochial Trust Fund (Appendix 4)....	24
Committee Report on the Admission of St. George's Parish.....	25-26
Report of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Country Home for Con- valescents (Appendix 5)	26

Page		Page
115	Report of the Nominating Committee.....	30
124	Report of the Special Committee on Greetings to the Presbyterian	
129	General Assembly	31
141	Committee Report on the Admission of St. George's Parish.....	32
145	Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese (Appendix 8).....	33
177	Report of the Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (Appen-	
181	dix 9)	33
209	Report of the Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund (Appen-	
211	dix 10)	33
Committees	Report of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the	
24	Episcopate (Appendix 11)	33
24	Report of the Social Service Commission (Appendix 12).....	33
24-25	Supplementary Report of the Nominating Committee.....	35
er	Report of the Secretary of the Missionary Board (Appendix 13).....	35
26	Report of the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary So-	
28	ciety (Appendix 14)	35
ly	Report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board (Appen-	
28	dix 15).....	35
29	Report of the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Expense Fund (Appendix 16)	35
31	Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary (Appen-	
31	dix 17)	35
31	Report of the Missionary to the City Institutions (Appendix 18).....	36
31	Report on St. Stephen's House (Appendix 19).....	36
31	Report of the Registrar	36
31	Report on Trust Funds held by the Bishop (Appendix 20).....	37
31	Report of the Committee on Finance (Appendix 21).....	37
34	Report of the Committee on Assessments (Appendix 22).....	38
34	Committee Report on Resolution No. 12.....	38
34	Committee Report on Resolution No. 9.....	38
34	Committee Report on Resolution No. 6.....	38
34	Committee Report on Resolution No. 5.....	38
35	Committee Report on Resolution No. 7.....	39
38	Committee Report on Amendment to Section 5 of Article 5 of the	
41	Constitution	39
43	Committee Report on Amendment to Article 3 of the Constitution.....	39
45	Committee Report on Resolution No. 21.....	40
46	Amendment Report of the Commission on Social Service (Appen-	
	dix 12)	40
17-23	Report on Resolution No. 17.....	41
24	Committee Report on Resolution No. 22.....	41
24	Committee Report on the Country Home for Convalescents.....	42
25-26	Report of the Diocesan League of Lay Readers (Appendix 23).....	42
on-	Committee Report on Resolution No. 8.....	42
26	Nominating Committee Report on Candidates for the Missionary	
	Board	43

	Page
Report of the Special Committee on the death of the Rev. Mr. Brittain	44
Report of the Special Committee on Resolution No. 1.....	45
Report of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew (Appendix 24).....	46
Report on Resolution No. 23.....	46
Report on Resolution No. 24.....	47

Resolutions.

Res. No. 1, by Rev. Dr. Phillips—On Centennial of the Cathedral.....	24-45
Res. No. 2, by Rev. Mr. Coxe—On Election of Deputies to General Convention	25
Res. No. 3, by Mr. Geo. C. Mackay—On Nation-wide Campaign.....	25
Res. No. 4, by Mr. F. N. Judson—On Seating Delegates notwithstanding Non-payment of Pension Fund Premiums.....	26
Res. No. 5, by Rev. Mr. Jones—On Proposed Amendment to Sec. 1, Canon IX, concerning Miss. Board.....	26-38
Res. No. 6, by Rev. Mr. Remick—On Proposed Amendment to Canon XIII, concerning Parochial Accounts.....	27-38
Res. No. 7, by Rev. Mr. Kemerer—On Proposed Amendment to Sec. 2, Act V, of the Constitution, concerning Deaconesses.....	27-39
Res. No. 8, by Rev. Mr. Kemerer—Concerning Missionary Apportionments	27
Res. No. 9, by Rev. Mr. Norton—On Proposed Amendment to Canon XII, concerning Election of Vestries.....	27-38
Res. No. 10, by Rev. Mr. Duckworth—On Death of Rev. Mr. Brittain....	28
Res. No. 11, by Mr. H. G. Hurd—On Proposed Appropriation for the Church News.....	30
Res. No. 12, by Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Chairman—On Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Pension Fund.....	30-38-74
Res. No. 13, by Rev. Dr. Phillips, Chairman—On Proposed Greeting to the Presbyterian General Assembly.....	31
Res. No. 14, by Rev. Mr. Jones, Chairman—On Admission of St. George's Parish.....	32
Res. No. 15, by Mr. Jas. M. Bull—On Appropriation for Expense of General Convention Deputies.....	32
Res. No. 16, by Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Chairman—On Death of Bishop Greer	33
Res. No. 17, by Rev. Mr. Remick—On Eight-hour Day and Child Labor	34-40
Res. No. 18, by Rev. Mr. Putney—On Part of Bishop Coadjutor's Address referring to Missionaries' Stipends.....	35
Res. No. 19, by Rev. Mr. Edwards — Appropriating for Expense of Registrar	36

	Page
Res. No. 20, by Mr. C. C. Curtice, Chairman—Appropriating Money for Current Expenses of Diocese.....	37-110
Res. No. 21, by Mr. J. A. Waterworth—On Amendment to Constitution, concerning Cathedral Chapter.....	37-40
Res. No. 22, by Mr. A. D. Pomeroy—On Change of Name of Hospital Missions	37-41
Res. No. 23, by Rev. Mr. Lever—On Appropriation for Social Service Commission	40-46
Res. No. 24, by Mr. W. C. Stith—On Assessment against Grace Church, Holy Cross House.....	41-47
Res. No. 25, by Mr. E. H. Lycett—Cancelling Unpaid Apportionments against certain Missions.....	41
Res. No. 26, by Mr. C. H. Middleton, Chairman—On Country Home for Convalescents	42
Res. No. 27, by Mr. J. A. Waterworth—On Bereavement of Mr. Thos. K. Skinker.....	45
Res. No. 28, by Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Chairman—On Resolution No. 1.....	45
Res. No. 29, by Rev. Mr. Lever—On Death of Mr. Carl W. Minch.....	46

LIST OF TREASURERS.

Treasurer of the Diocese,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Room 1900 Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer Permanent Episcopate Fund,

Mr. Walker Hill, First National Bank, St. Louis.

Treasurer Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America,

Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent Bible and Prayer Book Society,

Mr. R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

Church Pension Fund.

Into this Fund the General Clergy Relief Fund has been incorporated. Address: Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall Street, New York City.